

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO
EASTERN DIVISION AT CLEVELAND

X
IN RE: : Case No. 1:17-md-2804
:
NATIONAL PRESCRIPTION :
OPIATE LITIGATION :
:
VOLUME 18
CASE TRACK THREE : JURY TRIAL
:
:
:
:
:
:
:
October 28, 2021

TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL PROCEEDINGS

HELD BEFORE THE HONORABLE DAN AARON POLSTER

SENIOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Official Court Reporter: Heather K. Newman, RMR, CRR
United States District Court
801 West Superior Avenue
Court Reporters 7-189
Cleveland, Ohio 44113
216.357.7035.

Proceedings recorded by mechanical stenography; transcript produced by computer-aided transcription.

HEATHER K. NEWMAN, RMR, CRR

1 APPEARANCES:

2 For the Plaintiffs:

Peter H. Weinberger, Esq.
SPANGENBERG, SHIBLEY & LIBER
1001 Lakeside Avenue, Ste. 1700
1900 East Ninth Street
Cleveland, Ohio 44114
216-696-3232

W. Mark Lanier, Esq.
THE LANIER LAW FIRM
6810 FM 1960 West
Houston, Texas 77069
813-659-5200

Frank L. Gallucci, III, Esq.
PLEVIN & GALLUCCI COMPANY, LPA
The Illuminating Building
Suite 2222
55 Public Square
Cleveland, Ohio 44113
216-861-0804

Salvatore C. Badala, Esq.
Maria Fleming, Esq.
NAPOLI SHKOLNIK
360 Lexington Ave., 11th Floor
New York, New York 10017
212-397-1000

17 For Walgreen Defendants:

Kaspar J. Stoffelmayr, Esq.
Brian C. Swanson, Esq.
Katherine M. Swift, Esq.
BARTLIT BECK LLP
54 West Hubbard Street, Ste.300
Chicago, Illinois 60654
312-494-4400

1 APPEARANCES (Cont'd):

2 For CVS Defendants:

Eric R. Delinsky, Esq.
Graeme W. Bush, Esq.
Paul B. Hynes, Jr., Esq.
Alexandra W. Miller, Esq.
ZUCKERMAN SPAEDER - WASHINGTON
Suite 1000
1800 M Street, NW
Washington, DC 20036
202-778-1831

7 For Walmart
Defendants:

John M. Majoras, Esq.
JONES DAY - COLUMBUS
Suite 600
325 John H. McConnell Blvd.
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614-281-3835

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

ALSO PRESENT:

David Cohen, Special Master

- - - - -

1	I N D E X	
2		PAGE
3	APPEARANCES.....	4489
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH.....	4506
5	BY MR. SWANSON	
6	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH.....	4587
7	BY MR. WEINBERGER	
8	REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH.....	4635
9	BY MR. SWANSON	
10	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH.....	4651
11	BY MR. WEINBERGER	
12	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF ROBERT E. WAILES, M.D.....	4656
13	BY MR. MAJORAS	
14	AFTERNOON SESSION.....	4609
15	CERTIFICATE.....	4764
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 (On the record at 8:45 a.m.)

2 COURTROOM DEPUTY: All rise.

3 THE COURT: Everyone can be seated.

4 I think I got an e-mail that defendants have a motion
08:45:54 5 that they wanted to make.

6 MR. DELINSKY: Yes, Your Honor. Eric Delinsky
7 for CVS.

8 Your Honor, this pertains to directed verdict, and we
9 took to heart your comments yesterday on timing, and we are
08:46:13 10 going to be submitting motions that set forth the ground I
11 want to talk to you about as well as many other grounds, but
12 there is a -- an immediacy to one ground that's important to
13 what the remainder of trial looks like, which is why we
14 wanted to bring it to your attention as promptly as
08:46:37 15 possible.

16 And the issue, Your Honor, are the distribution
17 claims. Under Rule 50, of course, directed verdict can be
18 granted on an issue, and this is one of the issues in the
19 case, and I think on behalf of all defendants, all three of
08:46:54 20 us, we do move, and we'll supplement in our motion, which
21 will include other grounds for directed verdict on
22 distribution grounds. And here's the bases, Your Honor.
23 It's 60 seconds.

24 Number one, I think as Your Honor remembers, there was
08:47:10 25 an expert on distribution who not only opined on systems, on

1 each of our systems, but also set forth metrics to identify
2 potentially suspicious orders. That expert was not called.
3 His opinions are not in evidence. That was Mr. Rafalski.

4 The other piece of evidence that we saw in the
08:47:38 5 build-up to trial was the testimony of Dr. McCann, who then
6 in his expert reports would run those metrics to identify
7 potentially suspicious orders that Mr. Rafalski has set and
8 opined on in his expertise as a former DEA diversion
9 investigator. Dr. McCann did not testify about any orders
08:48:04 10 or any particular shipments, and he didn't apply
11 Mr. Rafalski's metrics to identify potentially suspicious
12 orders.

13 And then finally, pertinent to the discussion that we
14 had I believe it was the -- 2 nights ago, 2 evenings ago, no
08:48:27 15 summaries of shipment data from the ARCOS database were
16 submitted into evidence. All that was admitted through
17 Mr. McCann was summaries of dispensing data and dispensing.

18 So, Your Honor, I think you'll understand why we are
19 raising it. There is a situation of it, absent of proof
08:48:52 20 here, that's so basic that there isn't even evidence that
21 any defendant shipped into the two counties to any pharmacy
22 in the county because there is no evidence of a single
23 shipment, much less one that could be characterized as
24 suspicious.

08:49:09 25 So, Your Honor, that's the basis was. There really is

1 no more to it. I'm happy to answer questions, and I imagine
2 that Pete or Mark will have something to say about that, but
3 it's that simple, Your Honor.

4 And, Your Honor, there is one other add-on point --

08:49:22 5 And I'm sorry, Pete. I'm sorry. I wasn't quite done.

6 -- and it's not a point of legal analysis, it's a

7 point of practicality, and this is what compels us to make

8 this motion this morning. This impacts the remainder of

9 trial. It impacts, obviously, jury instructions, and it

08:49:41 10 impacts what defendants do in their defense, who they call,

11 what they ask witnesses about, what they ask experts about,

12 so we think there's a -- we think it's important to raise

13 this issue and obtain the Court's views in a timely way. It

14 could streamline things moving forward.

08:50:05 15 And I just -- before I stop talking, Your Honor,

16 there's one added issue, is at least one of the notes in my

17 read of it from the jurors has reflected some confusion. It

18 talked about a duty to report prescriptions. I don't think

19 they used suspicious prescriptions to DEA, that seemed to be

08:50:27 20 transposing the SOM requirement in the CFR on the

21 dispensing-based requirements. It's totally understandable

22 confusion. I don't mean to be disparaging or derogatory of

23 any jurors in any way whatsoever. I think most normal

24 people would confuse that. But it's yet another reason why

08:50:45 25 if it's not in the case and there's no evidence to support

1 it, and we believe there isn't, it's very important for
2 simplicity and clarity to the jury to get it out right now.

3 THE COURT: All right.

4 MR. STOFFELMAYR: Kaspar Stoffelmayr for
08:51:06 5 Walgreens.

6 You know, we join Mr. Delinsky's motion, and all I
7 would add is I think based on the record we have today,
8 perhaps I would disagree, but perhaps, you know, you could
9 say, we'll argue night and day -- based on evidence entirely
08:51:21 10 from fact witnesses so far -- but we'll argue night and day
11 about whether Walgreens' systems are the right ones, whether
12 they did a good enough job to detect orders, to report
13 orders, to hold orders, to do due diligence, again, we
14 could, you know, maybe have that argument, but the bottom
08:51:36 15 line is there is exactly zero evidence about any supposedly
16 suspicious order being shipped to anywhere in Ohio,
17 certainly not these two counties. There were experts who
18 were supposed to present that kind of evidence. They
19 weren't called.

08:51:50 20 So at this point we're just sort of left, like, why
21 would we bring witnesses or call witnesses to talk about
22 systems intended to block shipments of which there is no
23 evidence in the first place?

24 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, John Majoras.

08:52:08 25 As for Walmart, we also join the motion for the same

1 reasons, and I'll point out specifically to Walmart, there's
2 not been a single piece of evidence or testimony even
3 related to our distribution system. No one would know --
4 even know where our distributors are located based on the
08:52:21 5 evidence that's come into the record. So certainly in our
6 case, and likewise with the other defendants, but in our
7 case, there's just been no evidence whatsoever. The only
8 Walmart witness called to testify is Mr. Nelson. He's only
9 on the dispensing side. Those were the only questions he
08:52:38 10 had. There's zero evidence with respect to our systems and
11 with respect to distribution.

12 THE COURT: All right. Well, I guess if the
13 plaintiffs want to briefly respond, I think I'm going to
14 want a written response from the plaintiffs highlighting
08:52:54 15 what evidence they believe is in the record on distribution.

16 I agree, the overwhelming amount of the evidence has
17 focused on -- on prescribing practices and prescriptions
18 filled. All right? And I said, you know, a year ago
19 that most likely there's no independent harm from shipping
08:53:23 20 to yourself, because if all that happens is the pills stay
21 in a warehouse or a pharmacy, nothing happens. The only way
22 anything gets out in the community is if they're either
23 stolen, and that's not what the case is about, or they're
24 dispensed. So the harm is clearly going from the
08:53:42 25 dispensing, but I agree, there hasn't been much testimony

1 about anything relating to the shipments other than the
2 pharmacies shipped to themselves.

3 So I -- if the plaintiffs want to briefly respond, I
4 want to, you know, move forward at 9 o'clock, but I think
08:53:59 5 I'm going to want a written response from the plaintiffs as
6 to whether they're still pursuing their -- the distribution
7 claims and what evidence they have that they've put in that
8 the distribution claims were illegal or intentionally
9 defective or inadequate.

08:54:25 10 MR. WEINBERGER: Your Honor, we will provide a
11 written response.

12 Do you want to give us a time frame within which you
13 would like to have it?

14 THE COURT: Well, seems to me no later than
08:54:40 15 Monday morning.

16 MR. WEINBERGER: That's fine.

17 THE COURT: But you should strongly consider
18 if you're -- I mean --

19 MR. WEINBERGER: I will say, Your Honor, that
08:54:49 20 what is unique about the distribution case, unlike the big 3
21 distributors, of course, is that these defendants were
22 distributing to themselves primarily hydrocodone from --

23 THE COURT: Well, I understand that, but I --
24 I have -- I don't recall any evidence -- any evidence from
08:55:08 25 fact witnesses identifying suspicious shipments, orders or

1 shipments.

2 MR. WEINBERGER: That's exactly the point,
3 Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Or even in total.

08:55:20 5 MR. WEINBERGER: They had systems in place
6 that didn't identify them, and there was -- there is
7 evidence in the record for substantial periods of time from
8 2006 until 2012 with respect to these defendants that they
9 didn't have an operating system that was in compliance with
08:55:42 10 the letters issued by Mr. Rannazzisi in 2006 and 2007, but
11 as I said, we'll give you the details on that.

12 THE COURT: Well, if that's -- basically their
13 claim is, hey, you were required to have a system and the
14 evidence is you had no system at all, well, that could be
08:56:00 15 enough. I mean, if you have no system at all, it can't be
16 inadequate -- it can't be an adequate one.

17 MR. DELINSKY: Your Honor --

18 THE COURT: I mean, that's their -- if that's
19 their claim, then I'll -- but --

08:56:11 20 MR. DELINSKY: But, Your Honor, I think our
21 rejoinder to that, and I understand we'll receive briefing
22 on that and I want to speak to it, but our rejoinder to that
23 is you still need evidence of an order.

24 THE COURT: Well, there has been evidence of
08:56:24 25 an order.

1 MR. DELINSKY: No, Your Honor, there hasn't.
2 There's not a shred of evidence attached to CVS that CVS
3 shipped an order into Lake or Trumbull County.

4 THE COURT: Yes, there has been. The witness
08:56:35 5 has testified that that's how all the pharmacies got
6 their --

7 MR. DELINSKY: No. Your Honor --

8 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, we'll brief this.

9 THE COURT: All right. Fine. I mean, that --
08:56:44 10 you're not going to win on that. There's evidence that
11 that's how all these -- all these drugs got into the
12 defendants' pharmacies, that they were shipped by
13 themselves, by their corporate -- corporate distribution
14 chain.

08:56:58 15 MR. STOFFELMAYR: Judge, if I may --

16 THE COURT: There hasn't been any -- I agree,
17 there's been no evidence that any particular order or
18 shipment was defective, inadequate, et cetera, there's
19 been -- so -- but there certainly has been testimony that
08:57:13 20 that's how all the pharmacies got these -- got the drugs.

21 MR. STOFFELMAYR: Judge, may I explain that I
22 think where we're coming from?

23 We're not denying that orders were shipped to
24 pharmacies. If the claim is -- let's say hypothetically --
08:57:24 25 I don't want to engage in the part where there's a -- let's

1 say hypothetical there was no system -- which is not
2 correct -- let's say hypothetically there was no, zero, just
3 zip for systems and half the orders should have been
4 identified and blocked but were not. No one has said that.
08:57:40 5 No one has said how many orders should have been identified
6 and blocked but we're were.

7 But let's say someone came in and said there was no
8 system and I figured out that as a consequence half of your
9 orders should never have been shipped. Even if somebody
08:57:53 10 were able to come in and say that, which they haven't, no
11 one has said that the orders that went to Lake and Trumbull
12 Counties were in the half that it should not have been
13 shipped or the half that it was fine to ship.

14 That's the missing -- from our perspective, that's the
08:58:08 15 clear gap in the evidence. Everything else maybe we can
16 argue about, but that last part, there's just -- no one has
17 even tried to say that.

18 MR. LANIER: With due respect, Your Honor
19 we'll brief this.

08:58:18 20 THE COURT: All right, well --

21 MR. LANIER: But it's not -- our whole point
22 is is that these stores were putting out pills in volumes
23 they shouldn't have been putting them out, should have
24 alerted them as distributors, should have alerted them as
08:58:31 25 pharmacists, and, frankly, they ignored it on both levels.

1 And the whole point of distribution is that it's
2 supposed to keep in check these stores from putting out
3 massive amounts of pills. It did not, and they didn't have
4 a system.

08:58:43 5 THE COURT: That may be sufficient to go
6 forward, but -- all right, so --

7 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, just from Walmart's
8 perspective --

9 THE COURT: Well, I'll just say a response by
08:58:53 10 Monday morning and then --

11 MR. LANIER: That would be great, Judge.

12 THE COURT: -- when do the defendants want
13 to -- I mean, it's an oral motion. I don't -- I mean, I
14 don't know if you want to -- I mean, you've made it orally.
08:59:07 15 Why don't you just say when do you want to have your reply
16 rather than --

17 MR. DELINSKY: Your Honor --

18 THE COURT: Your reply will be focused.

19 MR. DELINSKY: Here's the complexity,
08:59:16 20 Your Honor, is this could impact Monday witnesses.

21 THE COURT: Well, I can't help that,
22 Mr. Delinsky. All right?

23 MR. DELINSKY: What I'm asking is could we
24 expedite the briefing? We can turn around something
08:59:22 25 really --

1 THE COURT: No. This is important enough, I
2 want it -- I want a thorough response. All right? All
3 right? I think I've crystalized the issue. There has not
4 been any testimony -- there's no dispute, there's been no
08:59:34 5 testimony identifying any particular order or shipment as
6 suspicious. The plaintiffs -- you know, they're not going
7 to say that in their brief because there hasn't been any.
8 We know that. So they're not relying on any particular
9 shipment or order. It's the -- so --

08:59:55 10 When do you want to respond? You tell me. You'll get
11 their -- you'll get their brief on Monday morning.

12 MR. DELINSKY: We'll respond in 24 hours,
13 Your Honor.

14 May we reserve the right to recall witnesses who may
09:00:07 15 be called on Monday --

16 THE COURT: Sure.

17 MR. DELINSKY: -- depending on the Court's
18 ruling.

19 THE COURT: I -- I have no problem -- I don't
09:00:13 20 even think you need my permission.

21 MR. DELINSKY: Okay. I just wanted to --

22 THE COURT: As long as they're you're people.

23 MR. DELINSKY: Okay.

24 THE COURT: And as long as it's not
09:00:19 25 repetitive.

1 MR. DELINSKY: No.

2 THE COURT: But it wouldn't be. If you -- you
3 can always recall someone if something new comes up.

4 MR. DELINSKY: Okay.

09:00:26 5 THE COURT: Either side. I don't think
6 there's -- I'm not aware of a rule that prohibits that, is
7 there?

8 MR. DELINSKY: No. No, Your Honor. Okay.
9 Thank you, Your Honor.

09:00:33 10 THE COURT: That's fine.

11 MR. DELINSKY: Is 24 -- I'm looking at my
12 co-defendants.

13 Does 24 hours --

14 THE COURT: I mean, if you want --

09:00:40 15 MR. DELINSKY: No, Your Honor. 24 hours.

16 MR. MAJORAS: There's no evidence of Walmart,
17 Your Honor. I should be able to respond quickly.

18 THE COURT: Okay. So we'll have the
19 plaintiffs' response on -- by Monday morning and Tuesday
09:00:49 20 morning the defendants, and then I will -- I will address
21 it.

22 MR. DELINSKY: Thank you, Your Honor, and
23 thank you for hearing us.

24 THE COURT: Okay. Did you look at the
09:01:01 25 exhibits for Ms. Toiga? If not we can take it up later.

1 That's the only one that --

2 MR. DELINSKY: I believe. . . I'm looking at
3 Maria.

4 Was anything sent over to you? Was a proposal sent
09:01:20 5 over to you?

6 MS. FLEMING: We got something. We're waiting
7 to hear back from Laura.

8 MR. DELINSKY: Okay. Yeah, so we sent over
9 something last night, Your Honor, and I don't think it's
09:01:25 10 fair to ask plaintiffs to respond. So why don't we --

11 THE COURT: All right. You're still working
12 on it.

13 MR. DELINSKY: Yes.

14 THE COURT: All right. My view is if the
09:01:33 15 document was -- if she was shown it in the deposition and
16 she knew something about it, presumptively it should come
17 in. There has to be something redacted, fine.

18 Okay. Okay. I think we can bring in the -- bring in
19 the jury then.

09:01:56 20 And I'll just say that my -- I have been working on
21 the jury instructions, and I'm going to think later today
22 we'll send the latest draft out to counsel.

23 MR. WEINBERGER: We actually got something
24 from --

09:02:10 25 THE COURT: Oh, was it sent?

1 SPECIAL MASTER COHEN: Yeah. I sent it last
2 night, Judge. There were some minor tweaks -- minor
3 tweaks --

4 THE COURT: All right. It was sent last
09:02:17 5 night. So, again, you should --

6 MR. LANIER: You're so fast you're ahead of
7 yourself.

8 THE COURT: Yeah. Well, Special Master Cohen
9 is.

09:02:25 10 At this point all I want from counsel, if you there's
11 a 6th Circuit or Supreme Court or Ohio Supreme Court case
12 that says that what I propose to say is wrong, I certainly
13 want to know about it, or if you think that something just
14 isn't clear and it would -- and the language confuses the
09:02:46 15 jury. I want to hear about that. Okay.

16 (Jury returned to courtroom at 9:04).

17 THE COURT: Good morning. Please be seated,
18 ladies and gentlemen.

19 All right. Defendants may call their next witness,
09:04:39 20 please.

21 MR. SWANSON: Good morning, Your Honor.

22 Walgreens calls Mr. George Pavlich, a former agent for
23 the Ohio Board of Pharmacy who we're calling over Zoom.

24 And if I may, Your Honor, I have a transcript and some
09:04:55 25 exhibits for the Court and for the record.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 THE COURT: All right. Very good. Thank you,
2 Mr. Swanson.

3 Okay. Good morning, sir. Can you hear me
4 okay, Mr. Pavlich?

09:05:31 5 THE WITNESS: I can.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 THE WITNESS: I can.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Good morning. Thank you
9 for getting available. If you could raise your right hand,
09:05:36 10 sir.

11 Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you are
12 about to give will be the truth, the whole truth, and
13 nothing but the truth under pain and penalty of perjury?

14 THE WITNESS: I do.

09:05:46 15 THE COURT: Thank you very much.

16 All right, Mr. Swanson. You may proceed.

17 MR. SWANSON: Good morning, Your Honor.

18 Good morning, members of the jury.

19 May it please the Court. May I proceed, Your Honor?

09:05:55 20 THE COURT: Yes.

21 MR. SWANSON: Thank you.

22 DIRECT EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH

23 BY MR. SWANSON:

24 **Q** Good morning, Mr. Pavlich. Could you please state
09:05:59 25 your full name for the jury?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** George Paul Pavlich, P-a-v-l-i-c-h.

2 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, my name is Brian Swanson and I represent
3 Walgreens.

4 How are you this morning, sir?

09:06:13 5 **A** I'm alive and well.

6 **Q** We'll take it, right?

7 Sir, you and I have not met before; is that right?

8 **A** Not that I recall.

9 **Q** Well, not that I recall either, so we're on the same
09:06:25 10 page there, at least.

11 And, in fact, we haven't even spoken before about a
12 minute ago; is that right?

13 **A** Yes.

14 **Q** Okay. Well, sir, I appreciate you getting online and
09:06:39 15 speaking with us today. I understand you're calling in from
16 your home?

17 **A** Yes, I am. My office in my home.

18 **Q** Okay. Your home office, in, is it Poland, Ohio?

19 **A** Yes, it is.

09:06:53 20 **Q** And just to be sure, can you see and hear me okay? I
21 can see you just fine, but can you see me?

22 **A** I see someone standing at -- yes. I can see you.

23 **Q** All right. That's me. I'm the one -- I'm the one
24 talking to you.

09:07:09 25 And I hope that you've been joined by one of my

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 colleagues who's there to pitch in with some documents or
2 other assistance if you need it.

3 **A** Gabe?

4 **Q** Yeah. I hope Gabe Levin is there. He left before
09:07:22 5 light this morning. Did he make it?

6 **A** Yes. Him and Rachel are both here.

7 **Q** Okay. Terrific. Thank you.

8 And I'm going to do my best as we get into some
9 documents to put them on the screen and make sure you can
09:07:34 10 see them clearly, but if you want to look at a paper
11 document or at the screen, that's totally your choice.

12 Okay?

13 **A** Okay. I have paper documents here too.

14 **Q** Terrific. Well, this is sort of new for everyone, so
09:07:49 15 if there are any issues, you just give us a shout. Okay?

16 **A** Okay.

17 **Q** All right. Let's -- let's get going.

18 I understand, sir, that your currently retired; is
19 that right?

09:07:59 20 **A** Yes, since 2012.

21 **Q** Okay. 2012. Can you tell us where you retired from?

22 **A** The Ohio State Board of Pharmacy. I was an agent
23 assigned to Northeast Ohio.

24 **Q** And can you tell us how long -- so is it a field
09:08:18 25 agent, was that your title?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Yes. I worked in the field. I was with the
2 Youngstown Police Department 10 years, 8 of it in narcotics,
3 and then in 1987 I took a position with the Ohio State Board
4 of Pharmacy and worked primarily in Northeast Ohio but I was
09:08:38 5 sent all over the state. And I retired in March 1st, 2012.

6 **Q** Okay. So let me pause there and maybe we can back up
7 and take it chronologically. And I want to go back to start
8 in college, if I may.

9 You have a degree from Youngstown State University; is
09:09:00 10 that right?

11 **A** Yes, in criminal justice.

12 **Q** Youngstown State Penguins, I understand, is that. . .

13 **A** Yep. They're still the Penguins.

14 **Q** I looked it up this morning. I was -- do you know why
09:09:12 15 they're the Penguins?

16 **A** The only thing I know is they had a penguin on campus
17 when I went to school there.

18 **Q** All right.

19 **A** Other than that, I have no idea.

09:09:23 20 **Q** Like a live one?

21 **A** A live one.

22 **Q** Got it.

23 **A** No. It was a live one.

24 **Q** Okay. And I think I heard your major you said was
09:09:31 25 criminal justice?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Yes.

2 **Q** What year was that?

3 **A** '74.

4 **Q** '74. Your first job out of college?

09:09:43 5 **A** First job in law enforcement was with the Youngstown
6 Police Department in 1980 -- no, 1977.

7 **Q** And what was your first position with the Youngstown
8 PD?

9 **A** I was a patrolman in parole division for approximately
09:10:00 10 two years.

11 **Q** After those two years as a patrolman, is that when you
12 got into the narcotics division?

13 **A** I had a short term in the juvenile division, and then
14 I went to the special investigation strike force narcotics
09:10:16 15 unit. I remained there until I left in '87.

16 **Q** So that was in or around '79 or '80 you became a
17 member of the narcotics team?

18 **A** Yeah. '79.

19 **Q** Got it. Were you a plain clothes officer?

09:10:37 20 **A** Yes.

21 **Q** Did you have a special focus with the narcotics team,
22 were you into --

23 **A** Pharmaceuticals was my special focus.

24 **Q** And was that in the Youngstown area you were focused
09:10:52 25 on pharmaceutical investigations?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Youngstown primarily, but it expanded into all of
2 Mahoning County. I had a commission with them during that
3 time.

4 **Q** And can you tell us what you do as a plain clothes
09:11:10 5 officer doing pharmaceutical drug investigations?

6 **A** Pretty much follow up on complaints as an
7 investigative officer, write search warrants, provide
8 documents to prosecutors, and with their assistance, try to
9 obtain a conviction.

09:11:36 10 **Q** All right. I think if my timeline is correct, you
11 held that position with the narcotics group for about
12 8 years in Youngstown?

13 **A** Yes. 10 years total with Youngstown Police
14 Department.

09:11:48 15 **Q** You joined the Ohio State Board of Pharmacy in 1987?

16 **A** That is correct.

17 **Q** And I think you said you retired as a field agent.
18 Was that the job also that you were hired into?

19 **A** Yes.

09:12:03 20 **Q** And if my math right, that's about 25 years you spent
21 with the Ohio Board of Pharmacy?

22 **A** Yes, 35 total.

23 **Q** 35 total in law enforcement, 25 of which was at the
24 Ohio Board of Pharmacy?

09:12:17 25 **A** Correct.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** Thank you.

2 And I want to pause here for a moment because the jury
3 here has heard about the Board of Pharmacy, but they haven't
4 yet heard from a field agent.

09:12:33 5 And the work, sir, that you do, so I want to ask you
6 both about the Board of Pharmacy and also your role within
7 the Board of Pharmacy. Okay?

8 **A** Sure.

9 **Q** Terrific.

09:12:46 10 Starting with the Board of Pharmacy, is the Ohio Board
11 of Pharmacy responsible for administering and enforcing the
12 Drug Laws of Ohio?

13 **A** Yes, they are.

14 **Q** Is the Ohio Board of Pharmacy charged with preventing,
09:13:04 15 detecting, and investigating diversion of dangerous drugs,
16 including controlled substances?

17 **A** Yes.

18 **Q** And we've heard a lot about diversion, but I'm
19 interested from a field agent, what's your definition of
09:13:19 20 diversion of legal drugs?

21 **A** The prescribing, the dispensing, the administering,
22 and the use of narcotics or dangerous drugs, which would be
23 prescription drugs for illicit purposes.

24 **Q** And we talked about some of the roles of the Board of
09:13:48 25 Pharmacy in preventing, detecting, and investigative

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 diversion.

2 Are there other roles, in your 25 years there for the
3 Board of Pharmacy, that you think are important to relate or
4 articulate for us?

09:14:03 5 **A** I can't speak of the Board of Pharmacy as of today,
6 but during my career we had strong enforcement, we conducted
7 inspections of all licensed facilities, whether it be a
8 pharmacy, a doctor's office, a fire department. We licensed
9 these facilities, and we also strongly investigated street
09:14:30 10 people, the very common person who would pass a bad
11 prescription, things of that sort. We're quite involved.

12 **Q** Thank you.

13 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, this is new to me.
14 There's apparently a call coming in -- okay.

09:14:46 15 BY MR. SWANSON:

16 **Q** Sorry, Mr. Pavlich. We had a little technical glitch
17 there, but I think I heard your answer and I want to follow
18 up.

19 This case, as you may know, focuses on pharmacies, so
09:14:57 20 most of my questions are going to focus on pharmacies and
21 pharmacists and the role of the Board of Pharmacy vis-a-vis
22 those entities. Okay?

23 **A** Sure.

24 **Q** I think you said that the Ohio Board of Pharmacy
09:15:15 25 licenses pharmacies.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 Did I hear that right?

2 **A** Yes.

3 **Q** So in order to dispense a medication, including a
4 Class 2 medication like an opioid medication, a pharmacy has
09:15:28 5 to be licensed by the Board of Pharmacy; right?

6 **A** Yes. They would have a terminal distributor's license
7 and they would also have a federal license for purposes of
8 the controlled substance.

9 **Q** I've heard -- I've seen that term in some documents, a
09:15:42 10 terminal distributor license. Is that just the same thing
11 as a pharmacy, or are there differences?

12 **A** No. A terminal distributor license would be one for
13 the terminal use of the drug. In other words, they bring it
14 into the pharmacy and it terminates when it goes to the
09:16:05 15 patient.

16 **Q** Understood.

17 So a pharmacy, I think you said, not only has to be
18 licensed in Ohio by the Ohio Board of Pharmacy, but also by
19 a federal entity, and that's the DEA, they register with the
09:16:15 20 DEA?

21 **A** Yes.

22 **Q** The license that a pharmacy in Ohio has with the Board
23 of Pharmacy, does that need to be periodically renewed?

24 **A** Yes. I believe it's every year, but I don't know as
09:16:30 25 of current status.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** At least when you were there up until 2012, a pharmacy
2 had to renew their license with the board every year?

3 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection, Your Honor. I'm
4 being liberal, but there's a lot of leading questions here.

09:16:46 5 THE COURT: Well --

6 MR. SWANSON: I can ask it again.

7 THE COURT: I think they've been okay so far,
8 but I'll watch.

9 You can answer, sir.

09:17:01 10 BY MR. SWANSON:

11 **Q** My question, sir, is up until the time you left the
12 board of pharmacy in 2012, did a pharmacy need to renew its
13 license with the Board of Pharmacy every year?

14 **A** Yes, they did.

09:17:11 15 **Q** Do you know what was required for the Board of
16 Pharmacy to license a pharmacy in Ohio?

17 **A** There were a lot of requirements, from security to a
18 licensed pharmacist professional signing for the license,
19 to, you know, a structure, recordkeeping, numerous
09:17:39 20 requirements.

21 **Q** I think we're going to touch on some of those as we
22 proceed, so if others come to mind as we're talking about
23 those, you just go ahead and raise those. Okay?

24 **A** Okay.

09:17:50 25 **Q** Does the -- does the Board of Pharmacy also license

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 pharmacists?

2 **A** They do.

3 **Q** Can you tell us what the requirements are from the
4 Board of Pharmacy at least while you were there to license a
09:18:04 5 pharmacist?

6 **A** They were required to graduate from a licensed
7 university with a degree in pharmacy, and then it became
8 PharmD degree, I think that was a 6-year degree, the other
9 one was a 5-year degree when I was there. They would have
09:18:32 10 to pass their board prior to being licensed and then they
11 had CE -- or continuing education requirements to maintain
12 that license.

13 **Q** Did the pharmacists need to have their license renewed
14 or was it as long as they were consistent with their
09:18:52 15 continuing education requirements they could reup?

16 Do you know?

17 **A** I don't remember if it was every year or every two
18 years, every three years, the pharmacists would relicense.
19 I believe it was in September. It was possibly every year,
09:19:09 20 but I'm not clear on it.

21 **Q** Did the -- did the Ohio Board of Pharmacy and in your
22 role, did you perform inspections of pharmacies?

23 **A** Yes. We were required to do a specific number every
24 year on top of all of our investigations and other
09:19:34 25 administrative regulatory requirements.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** Do you remember what that number was, sir?

2 **A** I want to say 50, but I'm to the sure.

3 **Q** Okay. Well, we'll take -- we'll take 50.

4 And I just want to make one point of clarification.

09:19:52 5 You mentioned inspections, and we're going to talk about the
6 inspections that you performed. And you said that was on
7 top of investigations. Can you just -- and we'll get into
8 investigations, too, I think, but can you just give the jury
9 a sense of that distinction?

09:20:08 10 **A** Well, an inspection is you go in and administratively
11 you review everything, from their computer, to their manual
12 recordkeeping system, which would be their prescriptions,
13 their drug stock, their accountability, their biannual
14 inventories. You look at everything. And that pretty much
09:20:40 15 entailed one agent inspecting pharmacies in his geographic,
16 or other geographics if they're sent there.

17 And in investigations, I used to carry maybe 30, 40,
18 sometimes 50 cases at a time, and they could be simple
19 things like an error in dispensing, you know, you gave the
09:21:06 20 wrong drug, the count was wrong to actually drug
21 trafficking, illegal processing. I did a lot of physician
22 cases that resulted in prosecution and conviction, probably
23 80, 90 plus.

24 **Q** Okay. And we'll talk about one or two of those as
09:21:30 25 well, but do I understand that an investigation sort of ran

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 the gamut from there was an error in dispensing all the way
2 through there was criminal activity that led to
3 prosecutions? Is that kind of a fair assessment of the
4 spectrum?

09:21:47 5 **A** No. An error in dispensing, it would have to be a
6 very, very serious error in dispensing that resulted in a
7 death of someone, possibly. Most errors in dispensing --
8 you know, a lot of times people that were getting controlled
9 substances, the bad people, would say, I didn't get my 120
09:22:13 10 tablets, I only got a hundred. You know, and they're
11 calling in to question and then they file a complaint, and I
12 would have to go and try to see what the issue was.

13 **Q** Okay. So when we're talking about investigations, it
14 sounds like we're talking about criminal activity or
09:22:32 15 attempted criminal activity?

16 **A** Investigations could be administrative and they could
17 be criminal.

18 **Q** Okay.

19 **A** I handled both ends of it.

09:22:42 20 **Q** How many -- just talking a bit more about the field
21 agent position. How many field agents were there positioned
22 across the State of Ohio when you were there? And let's
23 take it from say 2005 to 2012 time frame.

24 Do you recall?

09:23:03 25 **A** Nowhere near what they have now. I think we had,

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 like, 16 agents and maybe seven specialists. Those are
2 pharmacists. The specialists are licensed pharmacists that
3 are agent specialists with the Board of Pharmacy, and the
4 agents like myself, a field agent, usually were law
09:23:31 5 enforcement background. So 16 and seven or eight.

6 **Q** Yeah. Yeah. And were they sort of divided up by
7 territory in the state?

8 I understand you were in the northeast part of the
9 state; is that right?

09:23:45 10 **A** Yes. There was -- like, I was in Youngstown. There
11 was one up in Geauga County, there was two in Cleveland, one
12 in Akron, you know, spread out.

13 **Q** Did your responsibilities or coverage area include
14 Trumbull County?

09:24:07 15 **A** Yes.

16 **Q** Did it include Lake County?

17 **A** No, but I was sent up there a number of times.

18 **Q** So there were times there might be an investigation
19 where you would pitch in and head to other areas,
09:24:22 20 territories?

21 **A** Yeah. I was pretty much the most senior field agent,
22 especially toward the end of my career, and my field
23 supervisor and my supervisor in Columbus would send me to
24 different geographics to lend a hand.

09:24:42 25 **Q** It sounds like your days and weeks were largely filled

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 with either inspections or investigations or pitching in on
2 investigations.

3 Was there other substantive worked that occupied your
4 time as a field agent?

09:25:01 5 **A** Yes. Answering the phone. I would probably have 30
6 phone calls waiting for me. You got to understand, I had
7 four counties myself for regulatory and investigative
8 responsibility, four counties. You can just imagine how
9 many licensed facilities are in four counties and how many
09:25:24 10 street crimes or pharmaceutical crimes were occurring. I
11 was pretty busy.

12 **Q** And I guess most of this was in the days before cell
13 phones; right? So you'd come back to the office and have a
14 stack of messages or. . .

09:25:38 15 **A** Well, even when I had cell phones, I didn't really
16 give that number out except for maybe a supervisor of a
17 chain or someone that I needed to talk to. If I would have
18 gave that phone out it would have never stopped. It was
19 always on my recorder in my office.

09:25:57 20 **Q** Understood.

21 We've talked a bit about licensing. Did the Board of
22 Pharmacy license prescribers?

23 **A** Yes. There were prescribers that were being licensed
24 by the Board of Pharmacy.

09:26:12 25 **Q** I think you mentioned that a fair amount of your time

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 was spent doing investigations. That included
2 investigations of physicians?

3 **A** Yes. I probably did more than any field agent during
4 my time with the board, 80, 90 plus.

09:26:34 5 **Q** And you also -- I'm sorry. I didn't mean to
6 interrupt. You said 80 or 90 plus?

7 **A** Yes, investigations where I wrote probably the
8 majority of the investigative reports and search warrants
9 that resulted in criminal prosecution and convictions.

09:26:52 10 **Q** I want to -- I want to switch topics a bit, and I want
11 to focus on pharmacists and your interactions with
12 pharmacists. And to start off on that, I want to ask you
13 about a concept that we've heard about here in court, and
14 that is the pharmacists' corresponding responsibility.

09:27:15 15 Are you familiar with that?

16 **A** Sure. That's in 4729-5 of the manner of issuance.
17 They have a corresponding responsibility to a physician.

18 **Q** And if you'll bear with me, you just -- you just
19 referenced a provision of the code that I want to -- that I
09:27:38 20 want to pull up, but I didn't do a good job of putting it
21 into my outline, so I'm going to see if we can. . . and this
22 will be our first test of whether you can see the document
23 that I'm putting up.

24 Is that something you can see, sir?

09:27:54 25 **A** Right, and I pretty much guessed it except for the

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 last -21. That's it.

2 **Q** I was going to say, you impressed us all. This is
3 Tab 2 in your binder if you'd like to look at the hard copy.
4 Okay?

09:28:10 5 **A** Right. Yeah. That would be here.

6 I have it.

7 **Q** Terrific. So you have correctly identified the
8 provision in the Ohio Administrative Code that deals with
9 the corresponding responsibility, and I just want to spend a
09:28:27 10 moment looking at the language here. So I'm going to blow
11 up on my screen so folks can see better section A of Ohio
12 Administrative Code 4729-5-21.

13 Do you see that okay, sir?

14 **A** I see it very clear.

09:28:46 15 **Q** Okay. It reads, a prescription, to be valid, must be
16 issued for a legitimate medical purpose by an individual
17 prescriber acting in the usual course of his/her
18 professional practice.

19 Do you see that?

09:29:04 20 **A** Yes, I do.

21 **Q** And just in this provision, does that describe the
22 responsibilities and the obligations of the prescriber?

23 **A** Yes, it does. I referred to this many times in my
24 investigations.

09:29:20 25 **Q** Okay. The second sentence there reads, the

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 responsibility for the proper prescribing is upon the
2 prescriber, but a corresponding responsibility rests with
3 the pharmacist who dispenses the prescription.

4 Right?

09:29:39 5 **A** That is correct.

6 **Q** And that provision, just to be clear, that describes
7 the obligations and responsibilities of the pharmacist;
8 right?

9 **A** Yes.

09:29:50 10 **Q** Okay. I want to focus, if we could, then, on the last
11 sentence. It says, an order purporting to be a prescription
12 issued not in the usual course of bona fide treatment of a
13 patient is not a prescription, and the person knowingly
14 dispensing such a purported prescription, as well as the
09:30:16 15 person having issued it, shall be subject to the penalties
16 of the law.

17 Do you see that?

18 **A** Yes, I do.

19 **Q** And based on your 25 years enforcing the pharmacy laws
09:30:34 20 in Ohio, what does the word "knowingly" mean, when it says
21 knowingly dispensing?

22 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

23 THE COURT: Let's go on the headphones a
24 minute.

09:31:00 25 (Proceedings at sidebar.)

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Swanson, are you
2 asking this witness how he interpreted the law when he
3 initiated an investigation or a prosecution? Is that
4 what -- is that what you're trying to get at?

09:31:29 5 MR. SWANSON: Yeah. That's absolutely right,
6 Your Honor.

7 He spent 25 years making decisions about
8 investigations to pursue against pharmacy -- against
9 pharmacists based on a violation of this code, and so I
09:31:40 10 think we're entitled to know what his view was of when he
11 would make that decision or when he would recommend --

12 THE COURT: Well, that's a different question.
13 If you want to ask him --

14 MR. SWANSON: His understanding.

09:31:53 15 THE COURT: If you want to ask him what kind
16 of evidence was he looking for when he opened an
17 investigation, that's -- that's a fair question, but that's
18 not asking him to interpret the law, that's asking him how
19 he did his job, and I'll allow that.

09:32:08 20 MR. SWANSON: Sure.

21 THE COURT: So if you rephrase it in that way,
22 I'll permit it.

23 MR. DELINSKY: Your Honor --

24 MR. SWANSON: Thank you.

09:32:12 25 MR. DELINSKY: Your Honor, before we leave,

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 Eric Delinsky on behalf of CVS.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. DELINSKY: I just want to assert and sort
4 of defend the wording as currently worded. We received
09:32:26 5 extensive factor system from Joe Rannazzisi about red flags,
6 what they are, how they should be handled, how they fit into
7 the four corners of the federal analogue to this statute,
8 and we made a lot of the same objections calling for a legal
9 conclusion, and we were overruled. And the limitation Your
09:32:42 10 Honor put on is the exact limitation that Mr. Swanson led
11 with, which is his experience at the agency and --

12 THE COURT: Well --

13 MR. SWANSON: That's why I asked it that way,
14 Your Honor.

09:32:52 15 THE COURT: Well, that would be a different
16 question. I think -- I think it's fair to ask him how he
17 understood the Ohio Board of Pharmacy to interpret that or
18 construe it in his direction. It's the same way, you know,
19 I allowed Mr. Rannazzisi to testify about what his
09:33:16 20 understanding of what DEA did.

21 MR. SWANSON: Sure. I can reword it.

22 THE COURT: All right. So you -- that's a
23 slightly different question.

24 MR. SWANSON: Yeah.

09:33:23 25 THE COURT: But it's -- I think they're both

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 permissibile.

2 MR. SWANSON: Okay. Thank you.

3 (In open court at 9:33 a.m.)

4 BY MR. SWANSON:

09:33:37 5 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, I want to ask you a slightly different
6 question, but again, focusing on this -- on this concept of
7 knowingly dispensing.

8 Based on your 25 years at the Ohio Board of Pharmacy,
9 what was your understanding of how the Board of Pharmacy
09:33:54 10 understood and interpreted that word in making decisions
11 about whether to pursue investigations, the word
12 "knowingly"?

13 **A** Well, it's one of the culpable mental states,
14 purposely, knowingly, recklessly, negligently.

09:34:15 15 I could easily explain this highlighted section that
16 you're talking about in this way: If a dentist writes a
17 controlled substance for -- an amphetamine for weight loss
18 and hands it to a patient and that patient takes that
19 prescription to a pharmacy, and the pharmacist sees it's a
09:34:39 20 dentist and it's an amphetamine, and especially if it's for
21 weight loss, and they dispense it, both parties are wrong
22 criminally and administratively based on knowingly
23 dispensing and prescribing.

24 **Q** So you talked about -- and I want to make sure this
09:35:01 25 was the Board of Pharmacy's understanding. You talked

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 about -- you talked about different states of mind and you
2 mentioned purposefully and knowingly.

3 Can you help me understand how the Board of
4 Pharmacy -- were those high standards of culpability -- or
09:35:19 5 of mens rea --

6 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

7 BY MR. SWANSON:

8 **Q** -- mental state? According to the Board of Pharmacy.

9 **A** Answer?

09:35:32 10 **Q** Yes, please.

11 THE COURT: Well. . .

12 MR. SWANSON: Oh, I'm sorry.

13 THE COURT: I think it's a compound question.
14 If you can break it down, I think it may be easier.

09:35:39 15 MR. SWANSON: Sure.

16 BY MR. SWANSON:

17 **Q** According to the -- your understanding of the Board of
18 Pharmacy, was the knowingly standard a pretty high
19 requirement of an individual's mental state?

09:35:54 20 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

21 THE COURT: Overruled.

22 THE WITNESS: Knowingly is the second highest
23 requirement.

24 BY MR. SWANSON:

09:36:01 25 **Q** So just under purposefully?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

2 THE WITNESS: Just under you purposefully.

3 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

4 THE COURT: Overruled.

09:36:10 5 BY MR. SWANSON:

6 **Q** I want to look at the -- at section B now of the code
7 that we were just looking at and ask you some questions
8 about that. I don't want to highlight it. I want to blow
9 it up.

09:36:33 10 Okay. Focus now on section B of the code here, sir.

11 As a -- as a former agent of the Board of Pharmacy, does
12 this section B -- is it your understanding this outlines the
13 obligations of a pharmacist in dispensing medications?

14 **A** To the best of my knowledge, yes.

09:36:57 15 **Q** So, you know, the jury and we can all read it, I
16 wanted to ask you about a couple of these, one or two of
17 these obligations.

18 The second one says that a pharmacist, when dispensing
19 a prescription, must perform prospective drug utilization
09:37:17 20 review pursuant to a section of the code.

21 Do you see that?

22 **A** Yes.

23 **Q** Can you tell us what prospective drug utilization
24 review is?

09:37:29 25 **A** Simply a pharmacist will look at a patient's profile

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 of all medications dispensed in the profile on the computer
2 screen and determine if there is something contraindicated
3 for that patient, or more simply, they're getting their
4 controlled substance or their other medication too early, or
09:37:57 5 they're seeing another doctor for a similar drug. These --

6 This is the drug utilization review, that a pharmacist
7 uses their expertise to determine to continue dispensing
8 what is now in front of them being requested to be
9 dispensed.

09:38:14 10 **Q** Okay. The -- I want to see. If I pull down a
11 document, can we get the -- does the witness come back up to
12 the. . .

13 I'm sorry, sir. There's just some technical details
14 we're dealing with on our end. That's why there's a pause
09:38:37 15 here.

16 **A** Okay.

17 **Q** Well, let me continue and see if we can -- there you
18 go. You were in a little box. We wanted you back in the
19 big box, so welcome back.

09:38:55 20 The jurors in this case have heard a lot of testimony
21 about so-called red flags relating to individual
22 prescriptions.

23 Red flags, is that a term that you're familiar with or
24 that you used in your time at the Ohio Board of Pharmacy?

09:39:13 25 **A** I'm familiar with the term. Whether I used it or not,

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 I don't think it was a common term that I used.

2 **Q** The -- well, I guess the concept, and tell me if we're
3 on the same page, was that a patient might present with a
4 prescription and there might be questions, or concerns about
09:39:36 5 the prescription that the pharmacist should try to address
6 in ensuring that the prescription was written for a
7 legitimate medical purpose.

8 You understand that concept?

9 **A** I understand.

09:39:48 10 **Q** Okay. So whether -- you might call it a red flag, you
11 might call it a concern, sort of talking about the same
12 thing?

13 **A** Yes.

14 **Q** And if a prescription, like the one I described, is
09:40:05 15 presented to a pharmacist and the pharmacist has concerns or
16 thinks it's a red flag, the pharmacist should do something
17 to try to address those concerns or that red flag.

18 Is that fair?

19 **A** Yes, that's fair.

09:40:19 20 **Q** Can you give me -- was -- when you were at the Board
21 of Pharmacy, was there, like, a list of concerns or a list
22 of red flags that you provided to pharmacists to make sure
23 that they were checking every box on red flags or not?

24 Do you recall?

09:40:38 25 **A** There was the Drug Laws of Ohio law book. In that law

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 book, there was a lot of so-called red flags, legitimate
2 medical purpose, issues to address. Too numerous for me to
3 think about at this time in my life. But I would bring up
4 things to the attention of a pharmacist if I saw something
09:41:02 5 that needed to be addressed. A prescription that looked
6 like it was altered from maybe 10 tablets, someone put a 0.
7 That's an example.

8 **Q** Okay. So an altered or a fraudulent prescription,
9 that's obviously a red flag or a concern that needs to be
09:41:23 10 addressed; is that -- that's fair; right?

11 **A** That's one of the many.

12 **Q** Okay. Let me give you another example that the jurors
13 have heard testimony in this case, that if a prescription
14 comes from a prescriber who lives -- or who's -- who re --
09:41:40 15 who's office is more than 25 miles from where the patient
16 resides, that's a red flag; in every instance it needs to be
17 resolved by the pharmacist.

18 Was that your experience, sir, when you were at the
19 Board of Pharmacy, that there was a hardline of 25 miles?

09:41:58 20 **MR. WEINBERGER:** Objection.
21 Mischaracterization of prior testimony.

22 **THE COURT:** Yeah, I -- sustained.

23 **BY MR. SWANSON:**

24 **Q** Let me just ask you more generally, sir.

09:42:09 25 Was there -- when we're talking about distance between

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 a physician and a patient, where the patient lives, was
2 there some kind of hardline that you enforced at the Ohio
3 Board of Pharmacy that said if a doctor is more than X miles
4 away, that's a red flag that needs to be resolved?

09:42:26 5 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

6 BY MR. SWANSON:

7 **Q** Was that something you did?

8 MR. WEINBERGER: There's no foundation laid,
9 Your Honor.

09:42:30 10 THE COURT: Well, I --- overruled. He can ask
11 the question.

12 BY MR. SWANSON:

13 **Q** Go ahead and answer, sir.

14 **A** There was -- there was no specific mileage per se, but
09:42:47 15 if I saw -- for an example, one of the last major cases I
16 worked, there was a doctor in Geauga County. None of the
17 pharmacies near him were really filling his scripts. The
18 patients were all driving 35 minutes south to a pharmacy in
19 Trumbull County, an independent pharmacy, mind you, and they
09:43:11 20 were filling their scripts there. That is an example of
21 beyond the limit.

22 Now, if I was in a pharmacy and I saw one prescription
23 from a patient -- from a doctor in Cleveland and it was in a
24 pharmacy in Trumbull County, you know, it might have been a
09:43:34 25 specialist, they might have gone up there to see this doctor

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 for something, one, two, three, is not a major concern. But
2 when you see a lot, a real lot, from a -- one particular
3 doctor in particular, then red flags, as you say, go up.

09:43:59

4 **Q** And I think you're talking about Dr. Franklin and
5 Overholt's Pharmacy; is that right?

6 **A** Yes. I wrote the investigative report and the search
7 warrant --

8 **Q** Yep.

9 **A** -- and conducted that investigation.

09:44:06

10 **Q** Yeah, and I want to talk to you more about that in a
11 little bit, but it's good that that's fresh in your mind
12 because we're going to return to that.

09:44:22

13 Let me just ask you more generally. When you were an
14 agent at the Board of Pharmacy, did you expect that
15 pharmacists would exercise professional judgment in filling
16 a prescription?

17 **A** I required it.

09:44:39

18 **Q** More generally, working in Trumbull County where there
19 are some smaller towns, smaller communities, did, in your
20 experience, did you find that pharmacists and the pharmacies
21 there would often get to know the patients who came in,
22 develop relationships with them?

23 **A** Yes.

09:44:55

24 **Q** Would the pharmacists tend to know the physicians and
25 the practices who were working in the community?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Yes. Most of my information came from pharmacists.

2 **Q** And what do you mean by that, most of your information
3 came from pharmacists?

4 **A** Where they had, as you say, red flags about something,
09:45:16 5 concerns about a patient, they would call me and I would
6 respond.

7 **Q** So when you're talking about getting calls from
8 pharmacists alerting you to maybe questionable physicians or
9 practices, does that include calls from pharmacists at
09:45:35 10 Walgreens?

11 **A** Oh, absolutely.

12 **Q** Does that include calls from pharmacists at CVS?

13 **A** Absolutely.

14 **Q** Does that include calls from pharmacists at Walmart?

09:45:51 15 **A** Absolutely.

16 **Q** So were those three pharmacies and the pharmacists who
17 worked there, in your experience, were trying to reach out
18 to you to help you in your job of going after physicians who
19 were maybe didn't have the best practices?

09:46:10 20 **A** I received a lot of help from pharmacists at those
21 three chains, at numerous chains. I always received total
22 cooperation.

23 **Q** I want to talk to you a little bit about documentation
24 and the documentation that a pharmacist might do.

09:46:33 25 Are there certain things that a pharmacist, in your

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 experience, would be expected to document when filling out a
2 prescription, like how many pills are being dispensed, or
3 whether a patient has allergies, that sort of thing?

4 **A** Yes.

09:46:53 5 **Q** And you would expect that for those things that a
6 pharmacist would -- would document that those -- that he or
7 she had evaluated, had done the right thing with the number
8 and had alerted the patient to whether there were allergies
9 or drug interactions?

09:47:11 10 **A** Yes. My quote to pharmacists was, your prescription
11 is your Bible. If you got something you want to bring to my
12 attention regarding a prescription, write it on the
13 prescription. When they dispense it, they put their manual
14 initials. I know who dispensed that prescription.

09:47:30 15 **Q** Got it. So to go back to an example you gave before,
16 a patient -- or a pharmacist might write, I dispensed a
17 hundred pills. Then if the patient came to you and said,
18 hey, I only got 50 pills, you could take that to the
19 pharmacist and the pharmacist could say, no, I wrote right
09:47:49 20 here on the prescription that was a hundred pills.

21 Is that an example of what you're talking about?

22 **A** Yes. That -- that's a -- an example of what they
23 document. Not saying that, you know, we're all human. We
24 could miscount, but in the majority of times I found I would
09:48:13 25 trust the pharmacist's recordkeeping more so than a person

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 calling me up saying I didn't get 20 of my controlled
2 substance pills. You'd have to have a lot better proof than
3 that for me.

4 **Q** Okay. And to go back to another example that you gave
09:48:28 5 to me, you said, well, if there was a -- or a pharmacy in
6 Trumbull County, and you saw that there was a prescription
7 that had been filled by a specialist in Cleveland, in your
8 view as an agent for the Board of Pharmacy, that to you
9 wouldn't constitute a red flag if it was just, you know, one
09:48:49 10 or two scripts.

11 Is that fair?

12 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection. Your Honor --

13 THE COURT: That's sustained.

14 MR. SWANSON: Well, I'm trying to ask you
09:48:56 15 about, do you remember giving me the example of a pharmacist
16 in Trumbull that's filled a prescription that came from the
17 Cleveland Clinic from a specialist there?

18 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

19 THE WITNESS: I did.

09:49:08 20 THE COURT: Well, overruled.

21 BY MR. SWANSON:

22 **Q** And in your view, when you gave me that example, is
23 that example -- an example of what you consider to be a red
24 flag or not a red flag?

09:49:18 25 **A** Not a red flag for a limited number.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** Okay. And so for that limited number, you wouldn't
2 have an expectation -- well, I don't want to put words in
3 your mouth.

4 For those prescriptions at the pharmacy -- at the
09:49:35 5 pharmacy, would you expect that there would be documentation
6 to -- on that regarding the specialist or where it came from
7 or whether there was a conversation with the physician?

8 **A** I might bring it up to the attention of the pharmacist
9 and they would usually expand upon it because they would
09:49:57 10 have firsthand knowledge, but like I say, unless it was an
11 expensive repetitive quantity, a number of prescriptions,
12 wasn't really a red flag.

13 **Q** Was there any -- was there any legal requirement in
14 the Ohio code that required a pharmacist to document when he
09:50:20 15 or she had resolved a red flag in a prescription, legal
16 requirement?

17 **A** I'm not certain on -- I know they have the
18 corresponding responsibility and they have to document what
19 they dispense to an accurate accounting for what's on the
09:50:48 20 prescription, or if it's less, to document that. Where it
21 is in the code, it's been a long time.

22 **Q** Okay. But I -- and I appreciate that, and if your
23 memory doesn't call everything up, that's understandable to
24 everybody here, but I just want to make sure when you were
09:51:08 25 just talking about documentation, were you talking about

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 documenting, for example, the number of pills that were
2 dispensed?

3 **A** Yeah. That would be -- before computers, it was
4 manually generated on the prescription. After computers
09:51:25 5 came out, there was a label affixed, and it would show a
6 hundred prescriptions prescribed -- or hundred tablets
7 prescribed, a hundred tablets dispensed on the black label
8 that's affixed to the prescription, which would be also on
9 the patient's bottle that was dispensed to the patient, and
09:51:42 10 in the accountability records, at the end of the day, that
11 they would generate, and I could refer to all these
12 recordkeeping methods to make an accurate determination if I
13 didn't have to do an audit.

14 **Q** But to return, again, to your example of the Cleveland
09:52:01 15 Clinic and the pharmacy in Trumbull, I think -- and you can
16 correct me if I misheard you, but I think what you said is
17 you might go in and the pharmacist would know the
18 prescription or know the patient and so could explain to you
19 why that prescription had been filled.

09:52:17 20 Did I accurately capture what you were saying?

21 **A** Yeah. The pharmacist would know better than me.

22 **Q** Okay. I want to turn now, if I could, sir, to
23 something that we touched on briefly before, and that's
24 inspections of pharmacies. Okay?

09:52:36 25 **A** Go ahead.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** And -- thanks. And one of the -- I think this is
2 clear, but I just need to make sure we have a record.

3 During your tenure at the Board of Pharmacy, you
4 conducted investigations of chain pharmacies in Trumbull
09:52:50 5 County; right?

6 **A** I did.

7 **Q** And I misspoke, and thankfully I have a team here
8 helping me. I said investigations. I meant to say
9 inspections. So let me reask --

09:53:03 10 **A** I did that too.

11 **Q** Is that how you --

12 **A** I did that too.

13 **Q** Okay. So let me ask you, you conducted inspections of
14 all of -- of pharmacies in Trumbull County; right?

09:53:13 15 **A** Yes.

16 **Q** That includes inspections of the chain pharmacies in
17 this case, Walgreens, Walmart, and CVS?

18 **A** Something happened.

19 **Q** Can you -- can you hear me?

09:53:28 20 **A** All right. You're back.

21 **Q** Okay.

22 **A** Yeah, that included chained pharmacies, too.

23 It paused on me.

24 **Q** Do you know, did you conduct inspections of every
09:53:38 25 Walgreens pharmacy in Trumbull County over the course of

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 your career?

2 **A** Yes. I would say at least once.

3 **Q** Maybe more; right?

4 **A** Oh, probably a lot more.

09:53:52 5 **Q** Okay.

6 **A** But at least one.

7 **Q** And is that the same answer for CVS?

8 **A** The same for all chains and all independents. I had a
9 requirement, and I would look at the geographic and I would
09:54:05 10 see I hadn't been in there a year, and I would do my best to
11 go there and look things over.

12 **Q** And I take it from your answer that these inspections
13 that we're talking about, they were conducted on-site at the
14 pharmacy itself?

09:54:20 15 **A** Yes. I would be physically there.

16 **Q** How long would these inspections typically last?

17 **A** I was pretty thorough. I would say mine averaged
18 3 hours, minimum 2 hours. I mean, there might be something
19 I was just in the pharmacy to retrieve a prescription or
09:54:46 20 look at something not that relevant to an investigation so
21 it would be short. But if I was doing a full inspection in
22 a pharmacy, I would say about 3 hours, 3 and a half.

23 **Q** I'm sorry, 2 and a half to 3 hours on average?

24 **A** Yeah, I'm -- a full inspection.

09:55:07 25 **Q** Was one of the purposes of your inspections to ensure

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 that the pharmacy was complying with the rules around
2 dispensing of prescription medications like opioids?

3 **A** That was one of the reasons.

4 **Q** Was one of the purposes to ensure that pharmacies were
09:55:27 5 adhering to the code requirements with respect to effective
6 controls and procedures to detect and prevent theft and
7 diversion?

8 MR. WEINBERGER: Your Honor --

9 THE COURT: This -- I'm going to sustain --
09:55:41 10 that's too much -- too leading, Mr. Swanson.

11 MR. SWANSON: Okay.

12 BY MR. SWANSON:

13 **Q** Can you tell us -- you've mentioned one of the
14 purposes of your inspection. Can you tell us some of the
09:55:52 15 other purposes of the -- of your inspections of pharmacies
16 in Trumbull County?

17 **A** There was many purposes. Regulatory compliance,
18 recordkeeping, accountability, get to know the pharmacists
19 who are working there, find out what's going on in their
09:56:22 20 geographic.

21 I mean, inspections involve hands-on learning what
22 only you can learn by speaking to people that are there all
23 the time. They're your -- as -- as a street cop would tell
24 you, they're your informants. They're the ones that supply
09:56:45 25 you with knowledge that you wouldn't have if they didn't

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 tell you.

2 **Q** And by they, you're talking about the pharmacists and
3 the staff at the pharmacies that you were inspecting?

4 **A** Primarily the pharmacists.

09:56:58 5 **Q** During your inspections, would you look at whether the
6 pharmacists were conducting drug utilization reviews,
7 something we just talked about?

8 **A** Yes, I would. They would sign off on those.

9 **Q** I think you mentioned this before, but I want to make
09:57:14 10 sure I heard you correctly.

11 During these inspections, would you look at the
12 pharmacies' dispensing systems that the pharmacists used?

13 **A** Dispensing [sic] system?

14 **Q** I'm sorry, dispensing. The computers.

09:57:30 15 **A** Oh, I thought you said defending.

16 Yes, I would look at their dispensing accountability.

17 **Q** And through your inspections of Walgreens, Walmart,
18 and CVS, did you become generally familiar with the computer
19 systems at those -- that those companies' pharmacies used?

09:57:46 20 **A** Well, I was far from being an expert, but I had a
21 working knowledge.

22 **Q** Did you have the knowledge that you felt you needed as
23 a Board of Pharmacy agent to conduct a thorough inspection?

24 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

09:57:59 25 THE COURT: Overruled.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 THE WITNESS: I did.

2 BY MR. SWANSON:

3 **Q** Do you know, does the Board of Pharmacy have to
4 approve each pharmacy's computer system that they use for
09:58:13 5 dispensing?

6 **A** They did.

7 **Q** When you went in and did these inspections, would you
8 look at the actual physical prescriptions that the pharmacy
9 had filled?

09:58:32 10 **A** I always did.

11 **Q** And when you did that, did you have access -- and I'm
12 talking about at Walgreens, Walmart, CVS -- when you did
13 that, did you have -- did you have access to the entire file
14 of prescriptions, or did you just look at one or two?

09:58:53 15 **A** Oh, I never looked at one or two. I had access to, I
16 think as the rules require, three years of accountability,
17 but most pharmacies maintained at least, I believe it was
18 7 years because of IRS requirements. But three years, I
19 think, was in the law at the state Board of Pharmacy law
09:59:19 20 book.

21 **Q** So when you went in to -- my client is Walgreens.

22 When you went into a Walgreens pharmacy for an
23 inspection, you had access to three years of prescriptions.

24 Is that true?

09:59:33 25 **A** That is true.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** And I -- did you consider yourself to be a pretty
2 thorough investigator?

3 **A** I thought I was very thorough.

4 **Q** During your inspections, would you look at the actual
09:59:48 5 patients who were coming in with prescriptions to have
6 filled?

7 **A** Well, if they were standing there in the pharmacy I
8 did.

9 **Q** Okay.

09:59:57 10 **A** But if they weren't there, I might ask a question of
11 the pharmacist. If -- if this patient is getting an
12 exorbitant amount of medication -- and I can think of two
13 right away -- I would say, what's this guy look like? You
14 know, how is this guy functioning based on what you're
10:00:24 15 dispensing to him? And I'd look for an answer from these
16 pharmacists and see if I got a little stuttering, to say the
17 least.

18 **Q** Which might raise your suspicion?

19 **A** No. I had a pharmacist that used to stutter every
10:00:44 20 time he lied to me, so, yeah, that raised my suspicions.

21 **Q** The police officer in you would come out in those
22 situations, I take it?

23 **A** Yes, it did.

24 **Q** And for these inspections that we're talking about,
10:00:59 25 were they something where you'd call up the pharmacy and

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 say, hey, I'm going to be there in a couple weeks, or would
2 you just show up?

3 How did that work?

4 **A** Surprise, I'm here. I never called, unless I had
10:01:18 5 called and said I need a specific profile printed on Jimmy
6 Bob Smith or Joey Davis and they would have it ready, and I
7 said, I'll pick it up in an hour or two, and they would
8 provide it for me and I would go. But that really wasn't an
9 inspection. I might leave an inspection sheet that says I
10:01:42 10 obtained a profile, but I never called when I did a full
11 inspection. I just arrived.

12 **Q** I take it you wanted to be sure that the pharmacies
13 you were inspecting couldn't prepare for your visit. You
14 wanted to see how they were actually functioning in real
10:01:59 15 time?

16 **A** That's for sure.

17 **Q** And if you were doing an inspection and you found
18 areas where the pharmacy or the pharmacists were falling
19 short, would you let them know?

10:02:11 20 **A** I would let them know orally or written on an
21 inspection sheet. If I felt -- you know, pharmacists are
22 very intelligent and they do a great job and they got a lot
23 of things to take care of, including all the insurance, and,
24 you know, if they didn't put their initial, on, you know, a
10:02:41 25 script but did the majority, or they didn't sign off on a

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 log but did the majority signing off, or something like
2 that, misfiled a controlled substance prescription with a
3 dangerous drug prescription, I'm not going to write them up
4 and send a report to Columbus that said, oh, my, look at
10:02:59 5 this, I caught them with three prescriptions misfiled.

6 It was usually written up for something that I wanted
7 to directly bring it to their attention and you better cease
8 and desist. I was pretty -- pharmacists were cooperative
9 with me, and I was cooperative with them to the point of
10:03:22 10 working well together.

11 **Q** Was it important to you, in doing these inspections,
12 to ensure that pharmacists and pharmacies that you inspected
13 were complying with the Board of Pharmacy's rules and
14 regulations?

10:03:36 15 **A** Yes. I mean, if there was something that needed
16 attention, it was written and documented it needed
17 attention.

18 **Q** And if you found evidence of diversion or suspected
19 diversion, I take it that's something that you would alert
10:03:50 20 the pharmacy and your superiors to?

21 **A** Yes, and I will add, the majority of the time, chain
22 pharmacists or chain pharmacies, pretty much all of them,
23 were the most compliant. The least compliant was always I
24 would find in independent stores. Not saying that chains
10:04:15 25 didn't have some bad apples in there and I went after them,

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 but not specifically regulatorily. They were pretty
2 uniformed as to how they documented and did things, pretty
3 much all of them.

4 **Q** And by chain pharmacies, just so my record is clear,
10:04:35 5 Walgreens, Walmart, and CVS, in your view, in your
6 experience, were very compliant with the laws of Ohio?

7 **A** Well, in my opinion -- I'll say it this way. I was
8 with the Board of Pharmacy for 25 years. I do not recall
9 one chain pharmacy that had a revocation of the license for
10:05:02 10 that chain pharmacy that I was involved in. Not one. But I
11 could tell you there were numerous independent ones.

12 **Q** And what leads --

13 **A** So --

14 **Q** I didn't mean to interrupt.

10:05:16 15 **A** No. So, I think that explains it.

16 **Q** I want to get into a -- into a specific report, just
17 to give the jury a sense for the work that did you.

18 But let me ask you first, we've talked about some of
19 the reasons that you would do inspections and some of the
10:05:39 20 things that you would look for. Was that, in your view,
21 consistent across the other agents with the Board of
22 Pharmacy that you interacted with?

23 **A** Well, it was required, but not everybody did
24 everything the same way. Some -- some agents weren't as
10:06:04 25 thorough, if I may use the word. Some agents weren't as

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 capable at doing large investigations as other agents. It
2 varied, but we were required to be thorough. Doesn't mean
3 everybody was.

4 **Q** If you could turn in your folder, sir, to Tab No. 1.
10:06:29 5 I want to ask you about what I believe to be one of the
6 inspection reports that you completed of a Walgreens.

7 **A** Yes, that's my signature.

8 **Q** Okay. So I want to make sure we're looking at the
9 same thing. I've called up for the jury here an inspection
10:06:58 10 report, and just to orient us here, I'm going to blow up
11 briefly on the bottom.

12 You can see this is signed and dated August 9th of
13 2006; right?

14 **A** That is correct. That's my signature next to it.

10:07:12 15 **Q** Okay. Right -- right here (indicating).

16 **A** Right there.

17 **Q** That's you. Okay.

18 Now, I want to ask you, at the top there, you give
19 some details about the inspection. It shows that you
10:07:37 20 arrived at the Walgreens at 11:15 and you were out at 2:45.
21 So that's about 2 and a half hours, which is consistent with
22 what you said before?

23 **A** 1:45. Not 2:45.

24 **Q** Oh, I gave you an hour. What I meant to say is 1:45
10:07:58 25 equals 2 and a half hours?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Yeah. And that's pretty much what I said, 2 and a
2 half, 3 hours.

3 **Q** Correct. And you can see, there's a line there for
4 responsible person, and it shows a pharmacist there named
10:08:14 5 Brian Joyce.

6 Do you remember a Brian Joyce who was a pharmacist at
7 Walgreens?

8 **A** I remember Brian Joyce very well. He was an excellent
9 pharmacist.

10:08:24 10 **Q** Okay. And the jury's actually heard him testify in
11 this case at this -- in this trial.

12 When you say he was an excellent pharmacist, what made
13 him an excellent pharmacist?

14 **A** I knew Brian Joyce as far back as when I was with the
10:08:45 15 Youngstown Police Department and he worked at an independent
16 pharmacy. Through his career with Walgreens, when he became
17 a supervisor eventually, I never, ever, that I recall, have
18 a major issue with Mr. Joyce, ever. He was always
19 responsible. He was always compliant. He always called me
10:09:11 20 if he had issues or concerns. He was excellent.

21 **Q** All right. Was he a guy who would tolerate
22 pharmacists or pharm techs who weren't responsible?

23 **A** Not that I'm aware of, no.

24 **Q** Was he someone who would call you if he suspected
10:09:35 25 there were doctors who weren't doing things the right way?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Yes.

2 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection, Your Honor.

3 Objection.

4 THE COURT: That's sustained.

10:09:45 5 BY MR. SWANSON:

6 **Q** Did you ever receive calls from Mr. Joyce?

7 **A** Many.

8 **Q** And what are some of the reasons Mr. Joyce would call
9 you?

10:10:02 10 **A** Doctor shopping. This is before the OARRS electronic
11 database system. He would call me and say, hey, I was
12 talking to Jim up at Rite Aid and they said this patient
13 that I got was also in their store with a different doctor
14 getting the same controlled substance. That's an example.
10:10:22 15 Or someone came in with an altered prescription. Brian
16 called me all the time. I knew him very well.

17 **Q** Was -- was Mr. Joyce the kind of pharmacist who would
18 put profits over safety at his pharmacies?

19 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

10:10:38 20 THE WITNESS: No.

21 THE COURT: Sustained. The jury is to
22 disregard the question and the answer.

23 BY MR. SWANSON:

24 **Q** During your inspections of pharmacies, would you talk
10:10:48 25 to pharmacists and their staff and their technicians?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Yes.

2 **Q** Would you discuss the policies and procedures that the
3 pharmacies had in place?

4 **A** Yes.

10:11:01 5 **Q** And you recall you did that at Walgreens?

6 **A** I was there 2 and a half hours, I would say yes.

7 **Q** I want to ask you, if I can, sort of go through this
8 report piece by piece. On the left-hand side there is --
9 there are a number of, I don't know, call them issues or --
10:11:27 10 well, I'll call them issues because I can't think of another
11 word, but maybe you can tell me what these 37 numbered
12 issues are.

13 Call them what you want to, but can you tell us what
14 you -- what I'm showing there?

10:11:42 15 **A** These 37 items are standards to conduct an inspection,
16 starting off with licensing. Do they have the federal? Do
17 they have the state license? Do they have their personal
18 pharmacist license? Today, do the technicians have their
19 licenses? And so on and so forth all the ways down to
10:12:08 20 counseling. Are they providing counselling to the patients
21 at the time when the prescription is being dispensed? Is
22 there a recordkeeping file available that documents this?
23 Guidelines. Not that you have to check each block, it's --
24 it's a guide.

10:12:30 25 **Q** Can I just ask you about a few that I had questions

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 about, if you can help clarify them for me.

2 You see Number 6 there, there's an item, security?

3 **A** Yes.

4 **Q** What does that mean? What were you checking when you
10:12:46 5 have that item for security?

6 **A** Well, I was making certain that the pharmacy was
7 barricaded in the respect that if a pharmacist left the
8 store and the store was still open, is it secured, either by
9 electronic means -- an alarm system -- or a physical
10:13:07 10 barricade -- sealing it off. Were all the drugs stock
11 within the barricade? Was all the recordkeeping secured so
12 no one could, for an example, a front-end clerk go into the
13 backroom and look through various RX files and see what
14 Jimmy Bob Smith was setting security.

10:13:34 15 **Q** Did security looking at the security of the computer
16 systems that the pharmacy might have in place?

17 **A** I wasn't really adept at computers. Security would
18 mean with the computers that were -- they were maintained
19 within the environment of the pharmacy. There was no access
10:14:01 20 to it outside. As far as it blocking down and everything
21 else, beyond my capabilities.

22 **Q** Okay. And you see look at cleanliness. What about
23 Number 11 here, improper dispensing. What did that -- what
24 did that item refer to?

10:14:28 25 **A** Pretty much what it says, were there prescriptions on

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 file for an example that shows 10 prescriptions were
2 prescribed by the doctor in blue ink, and then I see a black
3 circle next to it showing a hundred and they dispensed a
4 hundred.

10:14:43 5 Now, to me, that would say you're not paying attention
6 and you dispensed a hundred instead of 10 as written by the
7 doctor. I mean, that's a -- a very broad example of
8 something, but anything that's improperly dispensed would
9 come under that category.

10:15:01 10 **Q** And I guess we talked a bit before about a
11 pharmacist's corresponding responsibility, and we had some
12 questions and answers about that. Is the -- is that
13 improper dispensing item, is that where you would evaluate
14 whether the pharmacists were exercising their corresponding
10:15:17 15 responsibility?

16 **A** Yeah, that would be one of the categories.

17 **Q** And if a pharmacist at a Walgreens, Walmart, CVS were
18 failing to exercise their corresponding responsibility,
19 would you note that in the inspection report?

10:15:31 20 **A** I would.

21 **Q** Again, I don't want to look at all of these, but there
22 were some I had -- I had questions on.

23 Number 20, improper prescriptions. Can you tell us
24 what that means?

10:15:48 25 **A** It's similar to what Number 11 is, improper

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 dispensing. Improper prescriptions could also be when a
2 telephone prescription is being called into the pharmacy
3 from a doctor's office and they're not using the proper
4 standards to document that, like for an example. . . they're
10:16:19 5 not documenting the full name of the person calling in the
6 prescription, they're just putting Jimmy Bob, but not Jimmy
7 Bob Smith, and that's required. So that would be an
8 improper RX. You're not documenting the full requirements
9 of that prescription telephoned into your pharmacy.

10:16:40 10 **Q** All right. Just one or two more that I wanted to ask
11 you about.

12 Number 26 here, RX or prescription files. What was
13 that item that you would look at when you did these
14 inspections?

10:16:55 15 **A** I would look at their manual documentation file.
16 There would be, obviously, Schedule II controlled substances
17 were filed separate. Schedule III, IV, and V were in a
18 separate files, the actual prescriptions, and then the
19 legend route, which are still prescriptions but they're not
10:17:25 20 controlled would be in a third file, and those are the RX
21 files that I would manually look at every time I did a full
22 inspection.

23 **Q** Okay. And you've talked about this before. It sounds
24 as though this were -- this was a pretty important part of
10:17:42 25 the inspections you'd conduct?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** It was probably one of the most important.

2 **Q** And I was going to ask, I mean, if you're -- if 2 and
3 a half, 3 hours was sort of your standard for an inspection,
4 how long, in general, if you can recall, would you spend
10:17:58 5 going through the prescription files and looking at
6 individual prescriptions?

7 **A** Well, I'd spend a long time. I would spend at least a
8 half an hour on each controlled substance. So half an hour
9 on the II's and half an hour on the III, IV, and V
10:18:23 10 prescriptions, and not quite as long on the not quite as
11 long on the regular prescription drugs.

12 It all depended on what their volume was in the
13 pharmacies. I mean, some pharmacies would do 50 scripts a
14 day, some would do 500 scripts a day, so I would spend a lot
10:18:47 15 more time in the one that did 500 than the one that did 50.

16 **Q** And in those hour, hour and a half you were looking at
17 actual physical prescriptions, if you had questions, was a
18 pharmacist there to answer questions for you?

19 **A** Yes, he was, or she was.

10:19:04 20 **Q** And if that pharmacy were maintaining prescription
21 files that didn't comply with the state or federal
22 regulations, is that something you'd write up?

23 **A** Oh, yeah, yes, I would.

24 **Q** All right. Let me ask you, just below that list that
10:19:24 25 we just looked at there's a box there that says pink sheet

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 issued for numbers, and then it leaves a line where you can
2 put in numbers.

3 Can you tell us what that is?

4 **A** A pink sheet is, in my day, a manually required reply
10:19:49 5 to issues that I note by numbers. For an example, Number 1,
6 licensing, I would put Number 1 in the line next to it and
7 above that, within the body of the inspection report, I
8 would have Number 1, couldn't find terminal distributor
9 license, and that would be a pink sheet.

10:20:18 10 Then I would give them a copy of the pink sheet and
11 their regular inspection sheet, and the pink sheet would
12 have to be sent to Columbus within 20 days or something like
13 that with a reply stating we do have a terminal
14 distributor's license, here's a copy of it, it was misfiled
10:20:42 15 or whatever, but they have to write a written reply and send
16 it to Columbus because I had special intentions for them to
17 show me an answer for that.

18 **Q** It looks like, for the -- for the prescription that
19 we're looking at -- and I should have said, just for the
10:21:02 20 record, if you'll excuse me, Mr. Pavlich, this is
21 Defendants' Exhibit WAG-MDL-1110A. It looks like for the
22 prescription -- or for the inspection report we're looking
23 at there was no pink sheet issued.

24 Is that fair?

10:21:24 25 **A** It's not marked on the first page. Let me look

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 through this.

2 **Q** Sure.

3 **A** No, there was no pink sheet issued. If you go through
4 it and you look at Page 4, again, it's not a pink sheet,
10:21:50 5 it's kind of a note for the RPh. I make a note about first
6 and last name of the agent, which was, for -- as an example,
7 what I said was, for that category that you talked about, I
8 note RPh, the receiving of prescriptions via telephone
9 requires the RPh document first and last name of the agent,
10:22:13 10 nurse calling in, the prescriber RX, see 4729-5-30 ORC.

11 So, again, that was an example of something that I
12 saw, and it wasn't extensive, it wasn't to the point that I
13 needed a written reply. I was bringing it to the attention
14 of the three pharmacists and the intern working in that
10:22:41 15 store and saying, let's do a little better job here.

16 **Q** Okay. And I think I caught up to you. You were
17 saying on the fourth page there was a note of something that
18 you saw that wasn't in perfect compliance, you wanted to
19 bring it to the attention of the pharmacy but it didn't rise
10:22:57 20 to the level of a pink sheet.

21 Is that fair?

22 **A** That's fair, and it probably was, you know, not
23 extensive or I would have pink sheet.

24 **Q** Okay.

10:23:09 25 **A** There was some -- there was some documentation that

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 needed to be brought to their attention, and I write it down
2 like that because I'm there with -- oh, God, I can't even
3 pronounce his name -- pharmacist that's listed first on that
4 inspection report, but I want to make sure that the other
10:23:30 5 pharmacists that aren't there see this on the inspection
6 report and address it when they're in the pharmacy.

7 **Q** So that's an -- I don't know this person, it looks
8 like Enouha? Is that the pharmacist?

9 **A** You got me. He uses the initials EEO.

10:23:48 10 **Q** All right.

11 **A** I can't pronounce that.

12 **Q** Well, let's agree that's the right pronunciation, but
13 that's the person then that you would say, hey, you know,
14 make sure this gets corrected at your pharmacy?

10:23:59 15 **A** Yeah. It was brought to their attention and for the
16 attention of the other pharmacists. Not in a written
17 requirement to reply back to me, just pay attention. That's
18 all.

19 **Q** Okay. And I want to, if I can, ask you about a couple
10:24:18 20 of these.

21 You see there on the first page the pharmacy has
22 IntercomPlus software with five patient dispensing computer
23 screens.

24 Do you see that?

10:24:33 25 **A** Yes.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** And do I understand correctly, that's a reference to
2 the Intercom Plus dispensing system that Walgreens was
3 using?

4 **A** Yeah, I believe at that time that's what they had.

10:24:45 5 **Q** Okay. And by five patient dispensing screens, does
6 that mean they had five different computers that pharmacists
7 or techs could use to enter data?

8 **A** Yes.

9 **Q** The -- I take it that -- well, was every Walgreens
10:25:11 10 inspection that you did perfect?

11 **A** Nobody's perfect, including me.

12 **Q** Okay. Would you sometimes find reason to issue a pink
13 sheet to a Walgreens pharmacy?

14 **A** I'm sure I have. You know, for me to recall -- I'm
10:25:37 15 sure I have. But I wasn't one -- I wasn't one -- I didn't
16 have to show a pharmacist that I'm not a pharmacist, but I
17 sure as heck can figure out what's going on in this
18 pharmacy.

19 I think my reputation followed me around, and they
10:25:55 20 knew if I was there, I meant business and I wanted a
21 standard met. And I used to tell pharmacists, whether they
22 were in a chain or they were in an independent store, you
23 have to comply the same as a chain does, the same as an
24 independent does. I don't pull favorites. Everybody got to
10:26:21 25 do the same thing. If you're not, you got to answer to me

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 because you're a reflection of me out here in the field.

2 And I used to put this straight across to them and
3 they -- they understood.

4 **Q** Let me ask you if you can recall more generally, what
10:26:37 5 was the expectation if you did have to issue a pink sheet to
6 a pharmacy, what was the expectation that you required from
7 the pharmacy or the pharmacist?

8 **A** If I issued a pink sheet?

9 **Q** Yes, sir.

10:26:53 10 **A** They would have a certain number of days to -- oh,
11 it's right on the inspection sheet. 20 days to reply
12 manually on the back of the pink sheet, forward it to
13 Columbus, and then Columbus would send their reply back to
14 me and I would look at it. And if their reply was this
10:27:24 15 agent doesn't know what he's talking about, he's not even a
16 pharmacist, which I had that said one time, I would go
17 back --

18 **Q** Not by Walgreens, I hope.

19 **A** -- I would end up back in that pharmacy very shortly
10:27:35 20 after that.

21 But 99 percent of the time they would say, we're doing
22 our best. We are going to comply. This was an oversight,
23 so on and so forth.

24 **Q** Okay. Thank you.

10:27:46 25 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, I'm being to move to

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 a new topic.

2 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. I was going
3 to suggest a time for our break.

4 Ladies and gentlemen, we'll take our mid-morning
10:27:57 5 break, 15 minutes, and then we'll continue with this
6 witness' testimony.

7 (Jury excused from courtroom.)

8 (Recess was taken from 10:28 a.m. till 10:48 a.m.)

9 COURTROOM DEPUTY: All rise.

10:50:20 10 (Jury returned to courtroom at 10:50 a.m.)

11 THE COURT: Okay. Please be seated, and
12 Mr. Pavlich, I just want to remind you you're still under
13 oath from before the break.

14 And, Mr. Swanson, you may proceed.

10:50:36 15 MR. SWANSON: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 BY MR. SWANSON:

17 Q Welcome back, Mr. Pavlich.

18 Before we broke, we were talking about the inspections
19 that you had performed at Walgreens pharmacies in Trumbull
10:50:50 20 County, and I just have a few follow-up questions on that
21 topic.

22 Do you recall, sir, in all of the years that you
23 conducted inspections of Walgreens pharmacies in Trumbull
24 County ever having any issues with the systems that
10:51:07 25 Walgreens used to dispense prescription medications, like

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 opioid medications?

2 **A** I don't recall. I don't recall any -- any problems.

3 **Q** Is that the same answer for CVS?

4 **A** Yeah, I don't recall any with CVS either.

10:51:30 5 **Q** And same for Walmart, sir?

6 **A** And I don't recall any problems with Walmart system
7 either.

8 **Q** And did you ever have any issues with the systems that
9 Walgreens used for maintaining records and data?

10:51:49 10 **A** No.

11 **Q** Same answer for CVS?

12 **A** Yes.

13 **Q** And same answer for Walmart?

14 **A** Yes.

10:52:03 15 **Q** Are you aware of any Walgreens, a pharmacy in Trumbull
16 County, ever being subjected to criminal or a civil
17 investigations due to improper dispensing?

18 **A** As I earlier testified, I don't recall any specific
19 chain, any, ever having a revocation of their license for a
10:52:28 20 criminal for administrative case. I recall pharmacists, but
21 not the chain.

22 **Q** Okay. And let me follow up because you've mentioned a
23 couple of times that we have the chain pharmacies like
24 Walgreens and CVS and Walmart, and then you've mentioned
10:52:47 25 independent pharmacies.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 Can you tell us what independent pharmacies are and
2 what's the distinction you're making there?

3 **A** Chain pharmacists [sic] is owned by a corporation
4 that, for an example, would have numerous pharmacies,
10:53:08 5 Walgreens, CVS, Walmart, Giant Eagle, numerous.

6 An independent pharmacy is one that is owned -- it
7 might be set up as a corporation, but by individuals
8 pharmacist or pharmacists with the express purpose of having
9 one store, maybe two, maybe three, but not to the extent of
10:53:36 10 a chain pharmacy. So there was a big difference between the
11 two where pharmacists worked, big difference.

12 **Q** I'd like to -- I'd like to pivot now and -- and talk
13 to you a little bit about pharmaceutical diversion in
14 Northeast Ohio. And diversion is the topic that you defined
10:54:05 15 for us earlier today.

16 If you could turn to Tab 3 of your notebook, I want to
17 ask you about a specific document.

18 **A** Okay.

19 **Q** I've put up on the screen, it's in your tab, what I've
10:54:30 20 marked as Defendants' MDL 12052, that's the Exhibit Number.
21 It's An Ohio Prescription Substance Abuse Task Force.

22 Were you aware when you were at the Board of Pharmacy
23 that the governor of Ohio had brought together a task force
24 to look into the issue of prescription drug abuse in the
10:54:53 25 state?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Well, first of all, I don't remember ever seeing this
2 booklet, and as far as the task force, I worked with
3 Trumbull County Drug Task Force, Mahoning County Drug Task
4 Force, and Columbiana County Drug Task Force, but nothing
10:55:19 5 out of the governor's office that I remember.

6 **Q** If you can look, I flipped to Page 9 --

7 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Well. . .

9 Let's go on the headphones for a minute.

10:55:48 10 (Proceedings at sidebar.)

11 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Swanson, the
12 witness said he doesn't remember anything about this. If
13 there's something on that -- you believe this witness had
14 anything to do with this task force and he's just forgotten
10:55:57 15 and there's something about this page that will prompt his
16 memory? I mean, he's deposed.

17 MR. SWANSON: Yeah. He wasn't deposed on
18 this. I was just going to ask him, the head of the BOP was
19 on the task force, and so I just wanted to see if he -- if
10:56:09 20 he doesn't know, I'll take it down. But I just wanted to
21 ask, because the head of the BOP was a member of the task
22 force, if it was something he ever discussed. And if not
23 I'll move on.

24 MR. WEINBERGER: He's already testified he has
10:56:19 25 no knowledge of this document.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 THE COURT: Well, I don't -- no. He can show
2 him who -- I mean, who was on it and does -- all right. If
3 you want to ask him -- fine, you can ask him that one
4 question.

10:56:29 5 MR. SWANSON: That's fine. Yeah. I'll move
6 on if he's not --

7 THE COURT: Yeah.

8 (In open court at 10:56 a.m.)

9 BY MR. SWANSON:

10:56:43 10 **Q** So, Mr. Pavlich, I've put up from the exhibit here a
11 list of the task force members, and I just wanted to ask you
12 one question.

13 If you look in the lower right-hand corner, one of the
14 task force members was William Winsley.

10:57:03 15 Are you familiar with him?

16 **A** Yes. He was the executive director of the Board of
17 Pharmacy.

18 **Q** Okay.

19 **A** He was a pharmacist also.

10:57:12 20 **Q** Okay. And he was on the task force, but you don't
21 have any recollection of ever seeing this document or
22 discussing it?

23 **A** I don't recall ever seeing this document, and as far
24 as him being on this task force, I didn't know about it.

10:57:27 25 **Q** Okay. Then I'm not --

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** That I recall.

2 **Q** All right. Then I'm not going to ask you about it.

3 But I do want to ask you some general questions
4 about -- again, about diversion in Northeast Ohio.

10:57:40 5 Are you familiar internet pharmacies that existed
6 while you were at the Board of Pharmacy?

7 **A** I'm very aware. I did a large investigation on one.

8 **Q** Can you tell the members of the jury what an internet
9 pharmacy is when you use that term?

10:58:04 10 **A** A pharmacy that has a retail setting. In my
11 particular case was an independent pharmacy, and they were
12 receiving electronic data-generated prescriptions over the
13 internet into their pharmacy and then preparing prescription
14 medication and FedEx, UPS, whatever, sending it out to
10:58:36 15 patients without a face-to-face examination by a physician
16 to a patient, which is one of the requirements -- at least
17 it was when I was working -- for a physician to have a face
18 to face with a patient, not fill out a form and we'll send
19 you prescription drugs. That's an internet prescription.

10:58:58 20 **Q** Yeah. And I think you said that you conduct -- excuse
21 me -- conducted an investigation into an internet pharmacy
22 in Ohio?

23 **A** Yes. It involved a million, and I believe, a quarter
24 prescription doses.

10:59:14 25 **Q** And million and a quarter, you said?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Approximately around that number.

2 **Q** Where was the -- where was the pharmacy?

3 **A** In Mahoning County.

4 **Q** And you said that was an independent pharmacy?

10:59:27 5 **A** Yes. It lost its license and he lost his license, and
6 convicted of felonies.

7 **Q** Did you investigate other internet pharmacies while
8 you were a member of the Board of Pharmacy? An agent for
9 the Board of Pharmacy, excuse me.

10:59:41 10 **A** No. That was the -- that was primarily the only one
11 that I did, and it took a while.

12 **Q** Do you recall what year it was that you shut down that
13 pharmacy?

14 **A** As a matter of fact, it went right toward the end of
10:59:59 15 my career, the administrative and criminal conclusion. So
16 that would have been to -- the end of 2011 -- the fall of
17 2011, and I believe he pled in January of 2012 or February
18 of 2012.

19 **Q** Another topic that I think we at least mentioned, but
11:00:28 20 if not we will now, were pill mills in Ohio.

21 Are you familiar with pill mills and what they are?

22 **A** I am.

23 **Q** Can you tell us, how do you describe or define a pill
24 mill?

11:00:46 25 **A** The excessive prescribing, dispensing of controlled

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 and/or legend prescription medication with no manner of
2 issuance and legitimate medical purpose as a standard.

3 **Q** Was there a time when you were an agent for the Board
4 of Pharmacy that there existed doctors who could set up an
11:01:17 5 office and see patients, write prescriptions for the
6 patients, and then dispense those prescriptions from the
7 same office?

8 **A** Yeah, there was some that were doing that.

9 **Q** And would that -- would you consider that to be a pill
11:01:34 10 mill or possibly a pill mill when you saw that sort of
11 activity?

12 **A** You know, not necessarily a physician dispensing
13 medication out of his office would be a pill mill. Some --
14 you know, I can think of one down in a rural area down in
11:01:56 15 Columbia, and they said we did it for the convenience of the
16 patient not having to drive a distance to a pharmacy.
17 Whether I believed all that, I don't know, and I don't
18 recall the profit they would make on dispensing of meds, but
19 that is not a blanket answer for a pill mill.

11:02:19 20 **Q** Right. But if you saw that sort of situation maybe
21 where the prescriber would take only cash payments to see
22 the patient, might not do a thorough exam and would just
23 write a prescription for an opioid and then dispense it from
24 his or her office, would that be a sort of definition of a
11:02:40 25 pill mill, in your view?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** Yes. I had a large case involving a diet doctor doing
2 that.

3 **Q** Okay. What about -- you said a diet doctor. Was the
4 diet doctor prescribing opioids or diet pills?

11:02:58 5 **A** He was prescribing amphetamines.

6 **Q** Did -- what about the situation where doctors were
7 prescribing opioid pills, was that something you ever came
8 across in your career at the BOP?

9 **A** I had doctors prescribing lots of things in my career
11:03:16 10 at the BOP.

11 **Q** Let me --

12 **A** Opiates included.

13 **Q** All right. Let me turn to something that we talked
14 about a bit before, you touched on a bit before that I now
11:03:33 15 want to dive into a bit, and that is the jury's heard about
16 and we've now mentioned a former doctor in Ohio named
17 Peter Franklin.

18 You remember him?

19 **A** Very well.

11:03:44 20 **Q** And we've heard about a pharmacy in Trumbull County
21 called Overholt's Pharmacy. You're familiar with that
22 pharmacy when it existed?

23 **A** Very well.

24 **Q** Were you, sir, involved in an investigation into the
11:04:00 25 activities of Dr. Franklin in the 2008 time frame?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** I was.

2 **Q** Were you also involved in an investigation in the
3 activities of Overholt's Pharmacy in that same time frame?

4 **A** I was. I wrote the primary investigative reports and
11:04:22 5 search warrants.

6 **Q** Can you tell us why it was that you were -- you began
7 or undertook an investigation, first, of Dr. Franklin?

8 **A** Well, Dr. Franklin -- and I believe his office was up
9 in Geauga County which wasn't one of the counties I was
11:04:43 10 responsible for, it was another agent.

11 My understanding was numerous pharmacists up there had
12 complained about this doctor and nothing was being
13 apparently done. So I received a call from a specialist in
14 my office, her name was Joanne Perdina (phonetic), who was
11:05:03 15 at it was either Lake -- I think it was at Lake County jail
16 about a patient that's in there and he was getting --

17 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection to hearsay.

18 THE COURT: Well, yeah. Sustained as to all
19 this hearsay.

11:05:17 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sorry.

21 BY MR. SWANSON:

22 **Q** No. That's okay. I need to ask better questions to
23 make sure that we're eliciting only responses that you're
24 able to give.

11:05:27 25 Did you learn anything about Dr. Franklin's

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 prescribing habits that led you to investigate him?

2 **A** I did.

3 **Q** What did you learn?

4 **A** I learned he was -- my direct information was that he
11:05:45 5 was heavily prescribing controlled substances to a number of
6 patients.

7 **Q** And can -- prescribing controlled substance isn't in
8 and of itself unlawful. Was there something about his
9 prescribing that led you to your investigation?

11:06:04 10 **A** His prescribing didn't even come close to legitimate
11 medical purpose. He was prescribing exorbitant amounts,
12 numbers I have never seen in my life, to patients controlled
13 substances.

14 **Q** Can you give us a sense for what it means to you as an
11:06:26 15 investigator, what constitutes an exorbitant amount of
16 opioids?

17 **A** Well, there was one patient, I'll refer to him as
18 Joey, he was getting 900 tablets of Dilaudid, 8-milligram,
19 top strength, a month. That's 30 tablets of Dilaudid,
11:06:53 20 8-milligram, a month. Not counting oxycodone, methadone,
21 might have been hydrocodone in there and Valium. Enough to
22 kill a herd of elephants, in my opinion, much less a
23 patient. That's one case.

24 And there was another I could think of, a patient in
11:07:16 25 there, last name started with a V. He was getting 3

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 strengths of Duragesic patches to apply two patches at a
2 time of each strength, so that's six patches of Duragesic,
3 which is fentanyl, and he was also getting prescribed, I
4 believe, oxycodone or methadone and something else along
11:07:41 5 with it. Enough to kill an elephant also in my opinion.

6 **Q** So --

7 **A** Those are two examples of Peter Franklin.

8 **Q** Okay. And I appreciate that.

9 What about -- why was it that you were also
11:07:55 10 investigating Overholt's Pharmacy at that same time?

11 **A** I wasn't. I -- I was tied up at that time also on the
12 internet case, which took a lot of work. I received a call
13 from another agent -- specialist in my office and said, look
14 at this profile, and it was Joey's. I -- I couldn't believe
11:08:23 15 it. I -- I -- I said, there's something wrong here. And I
16 found out, the profile was from Overholt's Pharmacy, which
17 immediately I shifted into first gear and decided I got to
18 go up there and look at this, which I did.

19 **Q** Did the -- did the Board of Pharmacy combine its
11:08:48 20 investigation that you were conducting of Dr. Franklin with
21 its investigation of Overholt's?

22 **A** What happened was my field supervisor -- well, my
23 agent supervisor in Columbus, Bob Cole, and then my field
24 supervisor for Northeast Ohio, Jim Rye met me and said you
11:09:09 25 know you're leaving --

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection. Objection,
2 Your Honor.

3 MR. SWANSON: Let me --

4 BY MR. SWANSON:

11:09:16 5 **Q** And again, I apologize, Mr. Pavlich. I need to ask
6 you sort of questions to lead to these answers.

7 So my first question is just generally, were the
8 investigations of Dr. Franklin and Overholt's Pharmacy, were
9 they ultimately combined?

11:09:31 10 **A** Yes.

11 **Q** Were you -- was that unusual that an investigation of
12 a doctor and a separate pharmacy would be combined into one?

13 **A** It was unusual because it was two counties and one of
14 which I was not responsible for.

11:09:51 15 **Q** Were you the lead investigator into this investigation
16 into Dr. Franklin and Overholt's?

17 **A** I was.

18 **Q** And what was the connection between Dr. Franklin and
19 Overholt's Pharmacy that led the BOP to combine those two
11:10:05 20 investigations into a single one?

21 **A** I guess my ability to put big cases like that
22 together. I was assigned, and one of the -- the pharmacy
23 was in my county, so the doctor was in another agent's
24 county, but I got the task.

11:10:25 25 **Q** But was there -- was there some connection between

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 Dr. Franklin and Overholt's that made it make sense to
2 investigate those two together?

3 **A** Yes.

4 **Q** What was that?

11:10:39 5 **A** Dr. Franklin's office in Geauga -- there was numerous
6 pharmacies around his office. I believe there was a
7 Giant Eagle across the street, there was a Rite Aid down the
8 street, there -- there might have been a Walgreens up there
9 and another big pharmacy. The patients were not going to
11:11:04 10 these pharmacies; they were driving -- I'm guessing if I
11 recall -- 35 minutes south to Trumbull County in Champion,
12 Ohio, and filling their prescriptions at that independent
13 pharmacy. That was the connection.

14 **Q** In your investigation, did you learn why it was that
11:11:27 15 the patients or many of the patients were taking
16 prescriptions from Dr. Franklin to Overholt's?

17 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

18 THE COURT: Yeah. Sustained.

19 BY MR. SWANSON:

11:11:40 20 **Q** Did -- did you, in this investigation, did you -- did
21 you collect evidence?

22 **A** A lot of it.

23 **Q** Did you collect prescriptions from Dr. Franklin's
24 office?

11:11:55 25 **A** A lot of them.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** Did you collect prescriptions from Overholt's
2 Pharmacy?

3 **A** I didn't -- backing up. I didn't collect
4 prescriptions from Dr. Franklin's office, patient records.
11:12:10 5 Overholt's Pharmacy, I collected prescriptions.

6 **Q** And did you learn anything, as you went through the
7 prescriptions, that connected Overholt's Pharmacy to
8 Dr. Franklin?

9 **A** Yes.

11:12:23 10 **Q** What did you learn?

11 **A** That they were not questioning anything prescribed,
12 they were just dispensing them --

13 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection -- objection.
14 Hearsay, Your Honor.

11:12:37 15 THE COURT: Sustained.

16 BY MR. SWANSON:

17 **Q** Well, let me see if I can show you --

18 THE COURT: Well, let's go on the headphones a
19 minute.

11:12:44 20 MR. SWANSON: Yeah.

21 (Proceedings at sidebar.)

22 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Swanson, I don't
23 know exactly where this is going. If this witness conducted
24 an investigation that led to a prosecution of Overholt's or
11:13:09 25 Franklin or --

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 MR. SWANSON: Correct.

2 THE COURT: -- a disciplinary proceeding of
3 Overholt's or Franklin, you can bring that out from him.

4 MR. SWANSON: Yes.

11:13:17 5 THE COURT: All right. But -- but -- I'm not
6 going to let him relate what people told him and --

7 MR. SWANSON: Here's the thing that's
8 important, Your Honor, that I think is admissible. The --
9 Dr. Franklin, he's testified in his deposition, so I know
11:13:30 10 this to be true. Dr. Franklin was writing prescriptions and
11 he was writing on the prescriptions, fill only, fill only at
12 Overholt's. That's what he was writing on the
13 prescriptions. That's the testimony that I want to elicit
14 from this witness because I think it's important.

11:13:51 15 THE COURT: Well, was -- well, was the
16 prosecution of Franklin tied to Overholt's? Were there two
17 separate prosecutions?

18 MR. SWANSON: Whether the prosecutions were
19 tied, I don't know, but the investigation was tied.

11:14:04 20 THE COURT: Well, he's already said it was a
21 joint investigation.

22 MR. SWANSON: Correct, and I'm trying to
23 establish the connection, why it was that he was looking at
24 both Overholt's and at Dr. Franklin.

11:14:14 25 And separately, I want to say, I have a --

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 THE COURT: Well, if -- he -- you can ask
2 him -- I mean, do you know why the investigations were
3 consolidated, and if he says yes -- I'm not going to let him
4 relate what people told him, but if he found or was given a
11:14:37 5 whole bunch of prescriptions that Franklin's patients filled
6 at Overholt's, that's the reason why the two were tied
7 together, and he can testify that's what he found.

8 MR. SWANSON: Right. But, Your Honor, he
9 saw -- here's what I want to ask him. He saw the
11:14:50 10 prescription that said from Dr. Franklin, direction, fill
11 only at Overholt's. I want to elicit that testimony. I
12 think I'm entitled to.

13 THE COURT: Well, if he -- if he uncovered
14 that in his investigation, then you can bring that out. If
11:15:03 15 that's what he personally uncovered --

16 MR. SWANSON: So can I ask -- I don't want to
17 run afoul. Can I ask him, did you learn that Dr. Franklin
18 was directing his patients to go to Overholt's?

19 I have a good faith basis to ask that question because
11:15:15 20 he testified to that in his deposition.

21 THE COURT: Well, it's leading.

22 MR. WEINBERGER: It's still hearsay. It
23 doesn't cure it that he --

24 THE COURT: Well, no, that isn't hearsay. If
11:15:24 25 he found it -- Mr. Weinberger, if he actually uncovered the

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 prescriptions which said that, he can say I, you know, here
2 are the prescriptions and this is -- I followed this lead.
3 So -- so --

4 MR. WEINBERGER: Okay.

11:15:39 5 MR. SWANSON: If I can ask him that question,
6 I can move off --

7 THE COURT: Why don't you do it this way: Ask
8 him, as part of your investigation, did you -- did you look
9 at prescriptions that were filled at Overholt's, yes or no?
11:15:53 10 All right? Did you look at which doctors, you know, wrote
11 them? All right? Was one of them Franklin, or something
12 like that? I mean, he can testify to what he personally
13 investigated.

14 MR. SWANSON: Right. But he's already
11:16:09 15 testified to that. What I want to elicit is the testimony
16 that they were directed to go to Overholt's.

17 THE COURT: Well, he doesn't know if they were
18 directed.

19 MR. SWANSON: Sure he does.

11:16:18 20 THE COURT: If he's got -- if he saw
21 documents, and the document says fill only at such and such,
22 he can say what the document said.

23 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, I have a search
24 warrant that he wrote where he puts that in the search
11:16:29 25 warrant, so I can just put that in if that's the way to do

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 it. I'm fine with doing that.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. WEINBERGER: But it's still hearsay.

4 MR. SWANSON: No, it's not.

11:16:37 5 MR. WEINBERGER: Whether it's a --

6 THE COURT: You can elicit from him that one
7 of the reasons two investigations were put together is that
8 he found in the course of his investigation a significant
9 number of prescriptions at Overholt's -- that were written
11:16:54 10 from Franklin's office, fill only at Overholt's. You can --
11 you can bring that out.

12 MR. SWANSON: I can ask that. Okay.

13 THE COURT: Yes.

14 MR. SWANSON: Thank you.

11:17:19 15 (In open court at 11:16 a.m.)

16 BY MR. SWANSON:

17 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, returning to your testimony, I believe
18 you said that as part of your investigation you pulled
19 prescriptions written by Dr. Franklin that were filled at
11:17:32 20 Overholt's.

21 Is that -- is that fair?

22 **A** Correct.

23 **Q** And it sounds like you reviewed a number of those
24 prescriptions in your investigation?

11:17:44 25 **A** I did.

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **Q** In looking through those prescriptions, did you see
2 any prescriptions that stated that the prescription should
3 be filled only at Overholt's?

4 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection, Your Honor.

11:17:56 5 THE COURT: Overruled.

6 THE WITNESS: I did.

7 BY MR. SWANSON:

8 **Q** Was that just on one prescription or was that on many
9 prescriptions?

11:18:07 10 **A** I don't recall how many, but I saw them on numerous
11 prescriptions.

12 **Q** And was that suspicious to you in any way?

13 **A** Absolutely.

14 **Q** The -- as part of your investigation into Dr. Franklin
11:18:26 15 and Overholt's, did you retain or did the Board of Pharmacy
16 retain any medical experts to help you evaluate the
17 legitimacy of the prescriptions you were looking at?

18 **A** I did.

19 **Q** I've heard mention of a doctor named Dr. Piszal.

11:18:47 20 Do you know him?

21 **A** He was medical expert for me on that case. I believe
22 he was a pain management specialist out of Lake County.

23 **Q** But when you say that case, is Dr. Piszal someone that
24 you or the Board of Pharmacy retained to help you
11:19:09 25 investigate Overholt's and Dr. Franklin?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** I asked him to look at prescriptions and patient
2 profiles for numerous patients of Dr. Franklin dispensed out
3 of Overholt's Pharmacy.

4 **Q** And you considered Dr. Piszal to be an expert in pain
11:19:28 5 management and evaluating legitimate prescriptions?

6 **A** I did.

7 **Q** Did -- well, I want to be careful. Let me look at my
8 notes.

9 Do you recall having -- in your investigation of
11:19:51 10 Overholt's and Dr. Franklin, do you recall having
11 discussions with pharmacists at the chain pharmacies
12 regarding what they were seeing coming in from Dr. Franklin?

13 **A** I did interview chain pharmacists, yes.

14 **Q** Do you remember a Walgreens pharmacist by the name of
11:20:15 15 Doug Stossel?

16 **A** No. I can't say I do.

17 **Q** Let me -- let me see if I can just refresh you. I'm
18 not going to put the document up, but if you look at what's
19 marked behind Tab 4 in your binder.

11:20:41 20 **A** Okay.

21 **Q** And does this look like the search warrant you wrote
22 up regarding your investigation of Dr. Franklin and
23 Overholt's?

24 **A** Yes, sir. This is it.

11:20:54 25 **Q** Okay. And it's a long document, but if you turn to

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 Page 31, at the very bottom and the top of Page 32, can you
2 just go ahead and read that to yourself and see if that
3 refreshes your recollection?

4 **A** Wait a minute.

11:21:11 5 **Q** Yeah, please take your time.

6 **A** Wait a minute. I'm trying to find the page numbers
7 here.

8 Where's the page numbers here?

9 **Q** You know, we may have different numbers?

11:21:19 10 **A** Oh, I see it. I see it. I see it now.

11 So which numbers?

12 **Q** Page 31 and top of 32.

13 **A** 31. 32.

14 Okay.

11:21:38 15 **Q** And if you just read -- read that your yourself, I
16 just want to ask you if reading that refreshes your
17 recollection of interacting with a pharmacist at Walgreens
18 named Doug Stossel.

19 (Brief pause in proceedings).

11:22:23 20 THE WITNESS: I sort of remember this
21 conversation, and I had this with other pharmacists, too.

22 BY MR. SWANSON:

23 **Q** Well, let me ask you --

24 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

11:22:31 25 MR. SWANSON: I didn't ask with about a

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 conversation.

2 BY MR. SWANSON:

3 **Q** Just let me take it piece by piece, Mr. Pavlich.

4 Did you have in -- during your investigation, did you
11:22:43 5 have discussions with pharmacists, including Mr. Stossel at
6 Walgreens?

7 **A** Yes.

8 **Q** Do you recall that there were questions that were
9 coming to you from pharmacists about what they should do if
11:22:59 10 they were presented with a prescription from -- well -- I'm
11 sorry, let me take a step back.

12 Did you learn in your investigation that pharmacists,
13 including pharmacists at the chain pharmacies, were
14 questioning prescriptions that they were getting from
11:23:15 15 Mr. Franklin -- Dr. Franklin?

16 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

17 THE COURT: Overruled.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes, they were questioning them.

19 BY MR. SWANSON:

11:23:23 20 **Q** And were they asking you what -- what, as a Board of
21 Pharmacy agent, what they should do with the prescriptions
22 that they were getting from Dr. Franklin?

23 **A** Yes.

24 **Q** Did you -- and was Doug Stossel one of those
11:23:43 25 pharmacists?

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 **A** I documented it, yes.

2 **Q** And did you tell pharmacists at the chain pharmacies
3 who had this question that they could continue to fill
4 prescriptions --

11:23:56 5 THE COURT: Let's see if we can do this in a
6 non-leading way. First establish if he gave him the advice.

7 MR. SWANSON: Thank you, Your Honor, and I'll
8 do that.

9 BY MR. SWANSON:

11:24:05 10 **Q** When they asked you this question, what did you tell
11 them they should do?

12 **A** I told them dispense prescriptions from any
13 prescribers if you have legitimate medical purpose. But if
14 you have concerns, don't dispense. You have a corresponding
11:24:23 15 responsibility. My set answer to numerous questions about
16 things like that.

17 **Q** Okay. And what -- do you recall what Doug Stossel
18 concluded?

19 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

11:24:34 20 THE COURT: Sustained.

21 BY MR. SWANSON:

22 **Q** The -- let me ask you a different question.

23 When you told -- when you told pharmacists that they
24 could continue to fill prescriptions if they thought they
11:24:54 25 had a legitimate medical purpose, did that include

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 prescriptions that came from Dr. Franklin?

2 **A** Yes. There were some.

3 **Q** So even though you had concluded -- or were
4 investigating what you considered to be potentially criminal
11:25:11 5 prescribing from Dr. Franklin, was it your view that he was
6 also writing some prescriptions for patients that had a
7 legitimate medical need?

8 **A** Yes.

9 **Q** Was Dr. Franklin, was he eventually indicted, do you
11:25:33 10 recall?

11 **A** What I recall was I was preparing the Indictment with
12 the Geauga County prosecutor in conjunction to my
13 investigation, and Dr. Franklin was stabbed to death by his
14 office manager wife.

11:25:54 15 **Q** And --

16 **A** And that concluded that.

17 **Q** So he was -- I interrupted you at the part that was
18 important. So it sounds like he was murdered by his office
19 manager, ex-wife?

11:26:06 20 **A** His office manager and actual wife. Not ex.

21 **Q** Not ex. Okay. And that was before he could be
22 indicted?

23 **A** Yes.

24 **Q** What about -- what happened to Overholt's Pharmacy?

11:26:20 25 **A** Well, at that point in time, I always go after the

Pavlich (Direct by Swanson)

1 prescriber first and then pharmacists after or stores after,
2 so I was putting the case together as one. I went after the
3 pharmacy and the pharmacist and brought it to the attention
4 of Dennis Watkins, Trumbull County prosecutor.

11:26:45 5 **Q** Do you know what ultimately became of Overholt's
6 Pharmacy?

7 **A** They lost their license and all three pharmacists lost
8 their personal practicing license and they were all
9 convicted of felonies.

11:26:58 10 **Q** As an agent for the Board of Pharmacy, do you have a
11 view of whether Dr. Franklin's activities contributed to the
12 opioid problem in Northeast Ohio?

13 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

14 THE COURT: Overruled.

11:27:19 15 THE WITNESS: I do believe they contributed
16 greatly to the activity in that county and counties.

17 BY MR. SWANSON:

18 **Q** And as a member of the Ohio State Board of Pharmacy,
19 do you have a view of whether the conduct of Overholt's
11:27:31 20 Pharmacy contributed to the opioid problem in Northeast
21 Ohio?

22 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection.

23 THE COURT: Overruled.

24 THE WITNESS: I do agree.

11:27:40 25 MR. SWANSON: Mr. Pavlich, thank you very much

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 for answering my questions. I'm going to pass you off now
2 to the plaintiffs' lawyer.

3 THE COURT: Okay. I just want to make sure
4 there weren't any other questions from any of the other
11:27:58 5 defendants.

6 MS. FUMERTON: No, Your Honor.

7 MR. DELINSKY: No, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

9 Mr. Weinberger.

11:28:49 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH

11 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

12 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, good morning. Can you see me?

13 **A** I can.

14 **Q** Okay. My name is Peter Weinberger. We had a chance
11:28:56 15 to meet on Zoom when a number of the defense counsel and I
16 took your deposition some time ago.

17 Do you remember that?

18 **A** I do.

19 **Q** So, first of all, you have not been employed by the
11:29:12 20 Ohio Board of Pharmacy since 2012; right?

21 **A** March 1st, correct.

22 **Q** Right. Now, you had a long and storied career there
23 for 25 years, and we all certainly appreciate the service
24 that you rendered on behalf of the Ohio Board of Pharmacy.

11:29:32 25 I want to go directly to your testimony about

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 Dr. Franklin.

2 Now, you testified that you pulled the prescriptions
3 from his office and from the Overholt's Pharmacy as part of
4 your investigation; correct?

11:29:49 5 **A** No. I corrected that. I said I obtained patient
6 records from his office and pulled prescriptions from
7 Overholt's Pharmacy.

8 **Q** Right. And I'm assuming that as a good and competent
9 investigator investigating now 90 doctors or so over your
11:30:09 10 career, you would have also wanted to know whether or not --
11 or what the prescriptions that were filled at other
12 pharmacies from Dr. Franklin would have looked like; right?

13 **A** Yes.

14 **Q** And so I'm assuming that you pulled the prescriptions
11:30:26 15 that Dr. Franklin wrote from the Walgreens stores in
16 Trumbull County; right?

17 **A** I don't recall if I pulled them. I surveyed the files
18 at all the pharmacies up in Geauga County and did not find
19 anything that would result in me, I believe, pulling
11:30:48 20 prescriptions.

21 **Q** Well, I'm not talking about Geauga County where
22 Dr. Franklin was, because you told us that your concern was,
23 or the thing that flagged or raised concerns initially was
24 here it was Dr. Franklin, who was in Geauga County, his
11:31:07 25 patients were going elsewhere outside of Geauga County,

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 including to Trumbull County; right?

2 **A** Yes.

3 **Q** So that's my question. Did you go to the Trumbull
4 County pharmacies of these defendants, CVS, Walgreens, and
11:31:26 5 Walmart, and ask for their -- the prescriptions that they
6 filled on behalf of Dr. Franklin's patients?

7 **A** I surveyed numerous pharmacies in Trumbull County,
8 yes.

9 **Q** Okay. Well, surveying is different than pulling the
11:31:46 10 prescriptions, sir. I mean, I understand -- wait. Let me
11 finish.

12 I understand that, for example, when you did
13 inspections, you did this -- you surveyed their files, and
14 we'll get to that later. My question is, as part of your
11:32:00 15 investigation that led ultimately to the downfall of
16 Dr. Franklin, did you actually ask the Walgreens pharmacy,
17 for example, in Trumbull County, for copies of their scripts
18 that they filled on behalf of Dr. Franklin's patients?

19 **A** I don't recall pulling -- original prescriptions out
11:32:25 20 of any other pharmacies related to Dr. Franklin. I looked
21 at other pharmacies, but only pulled them from Overholt's
22 Pharmacy because that's where they all were.

23 **Q** Well, that's not true, is it, sir? There were a lot
24 of -- there were a lot of prescriptions filled by Trumbull
11:32:47 25 County Walgreens stores written by Dr. Franklin.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 Isn't that true?

2 MR. SWANSON: Objection, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Overruled.

4 MR. SWANSON: Foundation.

11:32:58 5 THE COURT: Overruled.

6 THE WITNESS: Not to the extent of what I saw
7 at Overholt's Pharmacy or the manner of issuance versus
8 quantity and specific patients.

9 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

11:33:11 10 **Q** Well, sir, did your investigation reveal that between
11 2006 and 2009 that Walgreens filled 1,250 Franklin
12 prescriptions totaling over a hundred thousand pills?

13 MR. SWANSON: Objection, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Overruled.

11:33:37 15 THE WITNESS: A hundred thousand pills are not
16 that much if you think about it. If a patient's getting six
17 tablets a day --

18 THE COURT: Well, first of all --

19 THE WITNESS: -- 4 hours for pain.

11:33:48 20 THE COURT: Hold it. Hold it. Hold it, sir.

21 Can you answer the question?

22 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I -- I don't know what
23 he's talking about. I would have pulled the prescriptions
24 if I found a legitimate -- illegitimate medical purpose.

11:34:02 25 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 Q Well, you just told me that you surveyed the
2 prescriptions, the Dr. Franklin prescriptions, but you
3 didn't pull any; right, from Trumbull County, from the
4 Walgreens store in Trumbull County?

11:34:15	5	A	Yes.
----------	---	----------	------

6 Q Right? That was your testimony; right?

7	A	Yes.
---	----------	------

8 Q Okay. So are you aware of the fact that in this case
9 the defendants were required to turn over their dispensing
11:34:28 10 records and their data for their stores in Trumbull County?

11	Are you aware of that?
----	------------------------

12	A Turn them over to who?
----	---------------------------------

13 **Q** To us. To the plaintiffs' lawyers in this case on
14 behalf of these two counties, Lake and Trumbull County.

11:34:44 15 You understand that's who we're representing sir?

16 **A** Yes, I understand who you're representing.

17	Q	All right.
----	---	------------

18 **A** And I understand you have records. Okay.

19 **Q** Okay. All right. So let me show you --

11:34:59 20 | If we can get the Wolfe Vision up and operating.

21 (Brief pause in proceedings).

22 MR. WEINBERGER: Mr. Joyce, we're having some
23 technical difficulties -- I mean, Mr. Pavlich, we're having
24 some technical difficulties.

11:36:25 25 THE COURT: We're trying to show you a

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 document, sir.

2 MR. WEINBERGER: I'm sorry?

3 THE COURT: I'm just telling the witness we're
4 trying to show him a document.

11:36:36 5 MR. WEINBERGER: There we go.

6 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

7 **Q** So this is demo 071, sir. And what I'd like you to
8 look at is this -- this is information that we got from the
9 dispensing records of these three defendants.

11:36:58 10 MR. SWANSON: Objection, Your Honor.

11 Can we be heard on this?

12 MR. STOFFELMAYR: Take it down, please.

13 MS. FUMERTON: Would you take it down?

14 (Proceedings at sidebar.)

11:37:31 15 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, I showed the witness
16 an official task force report that Mr. Weinberger objected
17 to. He said he's never seen it. So I asked the witness if
18 he had seen it and he said no and I took it down.

19 They're now trying to show him documents that were
11:37:47 20 created for litigation by an expert that he -- I can promise
21 you has never seen before.

22 THE COURT: Well, I -- look, you --

23 Mr. Weinberger, you asked him do you know -- did you --

24 first of all, he said he didn't pull any of those records.

11:38:03 25 All right? He said he didn't -- he didn't pull them. All

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 right? You asked him about, you know -- do you know that
2 these other pharmacies filled prescriptions -- 1,250
3 prescriptions, that's just Walgreens --

4 MR. WEINBERGER: Yes, Your Honor.

11:38:22 5 THE COURT: -- filled 1,250 prescriptions,
6 over a hundred thousand pills. He said a hundred thousand
7 pills aren't that much. Basically he said he doesn't know
8 that.

9 So I don't think you can show this document. You've
11:38:32 10 established that he didn't -- he didn't care enough to even
11 pull them, so, that's it.

12 MR. SWANSON: And, Your Honor, can I add that
13 I think it's improper to suggest in a question that evidence
14 doesn't exist for which the witness has no foundation. It's
11:38:44 15 not a proper question to say, did you know there were 1,250
16 prescriptions filled if there's no foundation for it. You
17 can say, do you know how many prescription were filled, and
18 when he says no, you can't then suggest the answer because
19 there's no foundation. I think that's improper.

11:38:58 20 MR. WEINBERGER: Your Honor, this is --

21 THE COURT: Mr. Weinberger has his foundation.
22 He knows it for a fact that they were filled, so he can ask
23 the -- I mean --

24 MR. SWANSON: But the witness needs the
11:39:07 25 foundation, not Mr. Weinberger.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 THE COURT: Well, the witness would have had a
2 foundation if he pulled it, so -- and maybe he looked, I
3 don't know, so I think -- I think you pretty much exhausted
4 this subject with this witness, Mr. Weinberger.

11:39:17 5 MR. SWANSON: Thank you, Your Honor.

6 (In open court at 11:39 a.m.)

7 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

8 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, do you know where Walgreens Store 11730
9 is?

11:39:42 10 **A** No.

11 **Q** Do you know that it's in Trumbull County -- well, let
12 me ask you this. Assume it's in Trumbull County, okay?
13 Assume that for the moment.

14 **A** Okay.

11:39:54 15 **Q** Now, you testified earlier that you knew
16 Mr. Brian Joyce; right?

17 **A** Correct.

18 **Q** And you testified about you thought he was a good
19 pharmacist and the work that he did and your relationship
11:40:05 20 with him; correct?

21 **A** Correct.

22 **Q** I want you to assume that he was the pharmacy
23 supervisor for this particular store in Trumbull County in
24 2006 to 2009.

11:40:22 25 Fair enough? Will you assume that for me?

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **A** Okay.

2 **Q** So at any point in time did you have any -- while you
3 were doing the investigation of Dr. Franklin, did you ask
4 Brian Joyce, as the pharmacy supervisor for Walgreens,
11:40:39 5 whether he or any of the pharmacists in his store had any
6 experience filling Dr. Franklin's prescriptions?

7 **A** I don't recall a conversation.

8 **Q** Well, are you familiar with a Dr. Feres [sic],
9 F-e-r-e-s?

11:41:07 10 **A** It doesn't strike a bell with me.

11 **Q** We heard testimony from Mr. Joyce that Dr. Feres, for
12 25 years, was a high-volume prescriber of opioids in
13 Trumbull County.

14 Did Dr. Joyce -- did Mr. Joyce ever tell you that --
11:41:30 15 Dr. Veres is the doctor's name we're talking about.

16 THE COURT: Veres?

17 MR. WEINBERGER: V-e-r-e-s.

18 THE COURT: V-e-r-e-s, sir.

19 THE WITNESS: I recall a Dr. Veres, yes.

11:41:42 20 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

21 **Q** Well, did you ever investigate Dr. Veres?

22 **A** I believe myself and another specialist went to his
23 office a number of times, yes.

24 **Q** And did you learn that he was a high-volume prescriber
11:41:56 25 of opioids?

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **A** I don't remember what I learned at that point.

2 **Q** Did you ask Mr. Joyce to pull the prescriptions from
3 Walgreens that were filled from Dr. Veres' prescriptions?

4 **A** I may have. I don't recall.

11:42:18 5 **Q** So you don't recall anything more about this
6 investigation of Dr. Veres, other than the fact you visited
7 his office on a couple of occasions?

8 **A** Yeah. I -- I know I didn't pursue a criminal case,
9 so --

11:42:34 10 **Q** Did you become -- did you become aware of the fact
11 that CVS and Walmart at some point in time refused to fill
12 prescriptions written by Dr. Veres?

13 **A** No, I don't recall.

14 **Q** Did -- do you recall learning from Mr. Joyce that
11:42:55 15 despite the fact that CVS and Walmart were not going to fill
16 any more prescriptions of Dr. Veres, that Walgreens,
17 nonetheless, continued to fill those prescriptions?

18 **A** I don't recall.

19 **Q** So, I understand from your testimony, sir, you were --
11:43:25 20 you were a very busy field agent for the Ohio Board of
21 Pharmacy during your tenure there; right?

22 **A** I was.

23 **Q** Received lots of calls pharmacists; right?

24 **A** Right.

11:43:41 25 **Q** Investigated 80 or 90 doctors; right?

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **A** Prescribers, yes.

2 **Q** Right. Well, doctors, prescribers, right. And did --
3 was this all encompassed within your territory; sir?

4 **A** No.

11:44:00 5 **Q** So you investigated doctors outside of your territory?

6 **A** Yes.

7 **Q** How far out -- let's, first of all, talk about your
8 territory.

9 What was your territory during your tenure as a field
11:44:12 10 agent?

11 **A** During my entire tenure or just the last few years?

12 **Q** Well, let's talk about the last 10 years.

13 **A** Trumbull, Mahoning, Columbiana, and Jefferson County.

14 **Q** How many pharmacies -- how many individual pharmacy
11:44:35 15 stores are there in that four-county area?

16 **A** I have no idea. I'd be guessing.

17 **Q** Well, you did -- you told us that you did 50
18 inspections a year, or you were supposed to, right?

19 **A** I was supposed to.

11:44:50 20 **Q** Well, was there some years that you weren't able to do
21 the full 50?

22 **A** Yes.

23 **Q** Because you were busy with other things and other
24 investigations. True?

11:44:58 25 **A** True.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** Well, are there more than 50 -- were there more than
2 50 pharmacy stores or pharmacy locations within your
3 four-county area?

4 **A** Yes.

11:45:12 5 **Q** So would it be fair to say that you -- even in the
6 years where you were able to do 50 inspections, you did not
7 inspect, on an annual basis, every store within your
8 territory; correct?

9 **A** Absolutely correct.

11:45:31 10 **Q** Um-hmm. There were some stores where it would be
11 maybe 18 months or two years before you would inspect them;
12 right?

13 **A** Could be.

14 **Q** And when you first started out at the Ohio Board of
11:45:44 15 Pharmacy, there were only eight field agents; right?

16 **A** That's probably accurate, yes.

17 **Q** So you were spread even thinner back at that time;
18 right?

19 **A** Yes.

11:45:58 20 **Q** And then as years went by, there were additional field
21 agents that were hired, and I think you said at the point of
22 your retirement there were about 15 field agents; right?

23 **A** Yeah, I'm approximating about that much.

24 **Q** Um-hmm. And when you left in 2012, in March of 2012,
11:46:21 25 isn't it true that you and the other field agents felt you

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 were -- that they were overworked, that you and they were
2 overworked?

3 **A** I don't know -- I don't have an answer for that.

4 **Q** Well, do you remember about a month before you left
11:46:46 5 the Ohio Board of Pharmacy there was a survey sent out by
6 the Ohio board surveying the field agents?

7 **A** No, I don't recall that.

8 **Q** Um-hmm. So didn't you feel, from your perspective,
9 that the Ohio Board of Pharmacy should hire more field
11:47:03 10 agents so that you could concentrate more within your
11 counties that you were assigned to and do the job that you
12 were tasked to do?

13 **A** I would say that would be correct.

14 **Q** Um-hmm. Now, you told us that your inspections -- the
11:47:26 15 full inspections, the 50 or fewer that you would perform
16 every year, would take about 2 and a half to 3 hours;
17 correct?

18 **A** Normally. Not all the time.

19 **Q** And so sometimes it would be more, but sometimes it
11:47:43 20 would be less; right?

21 **A** Right.

22 **Q** And would it be fair to characterize these inspections
23 as a 2 and a half to 3-hour snapshot of the conditions at
24 that pharmacy?

11:48:03 25 **A** Yes.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** A 2 and a half hour -- 2 and a half hour to 3-hour
2 snapshot once, perhaps for that particular store, every
3 year, 18 months, two years; right?

4 **A** Yes.

11:48:24 5 **Q** So you're not suggesting, are you, sir, that that 2
6 and a half to 3-hour inspection provides us with a complete
7 and accurate picture of how the pharmacy operates on the
8 other 364 days or more; right?

9 **A** I'm not suggesting anything.

11:48:50 10 **Q** Okay. Now, you told us that your inspection includes
11 inspecting whether or not there was appropriate security;
12 right?

13 **A** Correct.

14 **Q** Whether or not there were barricades; right?

11:49:06 15 **A** Correct.

16 **Q** And you told us -- and I wrote this down -- that you
17 also looked at the controlled substance prescription files;
18 right?

19 **A** Yes.

11:49:25 20 **Q** And there were separate files for the C-IIs and then
21 separate files for the C-IIIs, IV, and Vs; right?

22 **A** Correct.

23 **Q** And you told that us during this 2 and a half hour to
24 3-hour inspection, you would look at the separate files for
11:49:45 25 the C-II controlled substances and you would spend about a

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 half hour looking at those files; right?

2 MR. SWANSON: Objection. Mischaracterizes.

3 MR. WEINBERGER: I thought. Maybe I wrote it
4 down wrong. I thought you looked at each of the C-II
11:49:58 5 files --

6 THE COURT: Well, overruled. You can ask him
7 if that's what he said. If it's different, it's different.

8 MR. WEINBERGER: I'll withdraw the question.
9 Let me ask it.

11:50:05 10 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

11 **Q** With respect to the Class II scripts, which are the
12 OxyContins, the oxycodones and the like, you would take
13 about a half hour to look at these files; right?

14 **A** I'm approximating it on a normal basis.

11:50:25 15 **Q** Right, and this is a half hour out of the 2 and a half
16 hour to 3-hour inspection; right?

17 **A** Yes.

18 **Q** And you told us that you had 3 years of scripts to
19 look at?

11:50:48 20 **A** I told you that the pharmacy was required to maintain
21 records for a minimum of three years.

22 **Q** Well, when you would do this review, how big were
23 these -- these record files that you were looking at?

24 **A** It all depends how many prescriptions they dispensed
11:51:11 25 on a daily basis in that pharmacy.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** Well, were you looking at a day's worth of
2 prescriptions of controlled substance prescriptions or more
3 than a day?

4 **A** I would go back as far as I felt necessary to get a
11:51:25 5 good picture of what they were dispensing.

6 **Q** Well, so would you go back a week? 2 weeks? A month?
7 A year? How long? How far back?

8 **A** All of the above probably.

9 **Q** Well, you know, if -- if the store -- you said
11:51:48 10 sometimes fill 500 controlled substance prescriptions a day;
11 right?

12 **A** Right.

13 **Q** So when you would go to your -- to do your 2 and a
14 half hour inspection, I'm assuming you would have to go to
11:52:03 15 file cabinets worth of scripts in those stores to really
16 look at them carefully; right?

17 **A** That's right.

18 **Q** So that's what you would do, you would look through
19 file cabinets of stores -- of scripts?

11:52:21 20 **A** Right.

21 **Q** And tell me your process for doing that.

22 Did you -- did you just kind of leaf through and pull
23 out one or two scripts and look at them?

24 **A** I would take packets of prescriptions from that day
11:52:41 25 and then leaf through them for different periods of time,

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 maybe the next day, maybe the next week, maybe the next
2 month, maybe 6 months. It varied.

3 **Q** Okay.

4 **A** But I would get a snapshot of what was going on.

11:52:58 5 **Q** So did you keep any records, Mr. Pavlich, of your
6 doing -- of specifically what you did that we could look at
7 and see the documentation for the inspection, other than
8 these inspection reports?

9 Did you actually compile information or statistics or
11:53:19 10 data as to what you were looking at?

11 **A** Yes. When I conducted a criminal investigation, the
12 prescriptions were listed in the criminal investigation.

13 **Q** Okay. Well, we're not talking about a criminal
14 investigation, we're talking about your 2 and a half hour
11:53:38 15 inspection that you would do every year or two years for
16 let's just say the Walgreens store in Trumbull County.

17 Did you keep any records, sir, of how many scripts you
18 actually looked at when you were looking through these
19 files?

11:53:52 20 **A** No.

21 **Q** Well, you told us that some of these pharmacies
22 dispensed 500 or more controlled substance prescriptions a
23 day; right?

24 **A** That was just a number I threw out there.

11:54:12 25 **Q** Well, was it a right -- correct number or was it not

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 correct?

2 **A** Well, there was some pharmacies that probably
3 dispensed more than that, and there was a lot of pharmacies
4 that dispensed less than that, and the half an hour time
11:54:26 5 that I talked about looking at C-IIs depended on the volume
6 of prescriptions, which I believe I testified to.

7 **Q** So did you ever look or obtain any information as to
8 the actual volume of opioid pills dispensed at a particular
9 store on, say, a monthly or yearly basis?

11:54:58 10 **A** If I was doing an audit I would.

11 **Q** Well, how -- what's an audit?

12 **A** A total accountability for all the prescription
13 medication that I specifically look at during a set period
14 of time, usually a controlled substance.

11:55:17 15 **Q** How many audits would you perform a year?

16 **A** 10.

17 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, I'm sorry to
18 interrupt. We've lost our realtime. I think everybody has.

19 THE COURT: All right. Robert, can you see if
11:55:31 20 you can fix this?

21 (Court reporter clarification.)

22 MR. WEINBERGER: May I proceed?

23 THE COURT: Yes.

24 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

11:55:50 25 **Q** So 10 audits per year for your territory or beyond

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 your territory?

2 **A** That's a number I'm giving. It -- I would assist in
3 other agent's audits, not mine specific. I mean, it could
4 be 5 a year, it could be 10. It varied. Depends what kind
11:56:12 5 of investigation I'm conducting. I didn't do it just to do
6 it.

7 **Q** Well, in order for you to determine the validity of
8 your inspection of these hard copies of the scripts at a
9 particular store, wouldn't you want to know some idea --
11:56:33 10 have some idea of the volume of controlled substances
11 prescriptions for that store?

12 **A** Sure. I could easily see that.

13 **Q** Well, would you -- would you know what the volume
14 of any of the Walgreens stores in Trumbull County were on an
11:56:54 15 annual basis?

16 **A** An annual basis?

17 **Q** Sure.

18 **A** I would have to do some extensive review to get that.

19 **Q** Which you never did, did you?

11:57:13 20 **A** I conducted audits in Walgreens for drugs.

21 **Q** My question is --

22 **A** I don't recall. I don't recall.

23 **Q** Okay. So let's talk about -- let's talk about --

24 you've talked a little bit about your 2 and a half or 3-hour
11:57:35 25 inspections. Let's talk about what it might not have

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 included. Okay.

2 Did your investigation or your inspections include a
3 review of the pharmacy's written dispensing policies for
4 controlled substances?

11:58:03 5 **A** I don't recall seeing written dispensing policies.

6 **Q** So the answer would be no, you didn't -- you didn't
7 look at Walgreens or CVS's or Walmart's --

8 **A** I don't know.

9 MR. SWANSON: Objection, Your Honor.

11:58:15 10 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. That's --

11 THE COURT: Overruled.

12 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

13 **Q** Did you --

14 **A** I don't recall.

11:58:20 15 **Q** Did your inspection include a review of any of the
16 training programs that Walgreens or CVS or Walmart had for
17 their pharmacists?

18 **A** No.

19 **Q** Did you ever ask Walgreens or CVS or Walmart to
11:58:44 20 provide you with dispensing data records regarding the
21 volumes of opioids filled in their stores?

22 **A** I asked for records a lot. I don't recall anything
23 specific, though.

24 **Q** So you would not have had any accurate picture, during
11:59:15 25 your inspections, of what the trends were in terms of the

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 volume of opioid pills dispensed out of any one particular
2 store of these three defendants; right?

3 **A** Wrong.

4 **Q** So you would have some idea, in your mind, but you
11:59:33 5 hadn't -- you didn't have actual statistical evidence to
6 reach any conclusions about volume -- volumes of pills
7 dispensed trending -- trends; correct?

8 **A** No.

9 **Q** Okay. Now -- correct? So you agree with that
11:59:54 10 statement?

11 **A** No. I don't agree. I don't agree. If I would have
12 saw volumes of pills at a certain location, whether it was a
13 chain or an independent, I would have done something.

14 **Q** All right. Well, do you have any records that you can
12:00:04 15 share with us today that reflects your study of data of
16 trends of volumes of pills in any of the stores in Trumbull
17 County that you were in charge of inspecting?

18 **A** I'm lucky to have my memory from 10 years ago. I
19 don't have any records.

12:00:27 20 **Q** Fair enough, sir.

21 Do you have any records -- or let me ask you this:
22 Are you familiar with the concept of opioids prescribed in
23 combination with benzodiazapines or a muscle relaxant?

24 **A** Yes. It enhances the effect, from my knowledge.

12:00:56 25 **Q** Not only does it enhance the effect, it's very

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 dangerous to the patient; right?

2 **A** I -- I agree.

3 **Q** Okay. Now, in the course of your doing these spot
4 inspections, looking through these controlled substances
12:01:15 5 files, did you look for prescriptions to the same patient
6 involving all three of those classes of drugs?

7 **A** I'm sure I looked for it. I don't recall any specific
8 patient, though.

9 **Q** Okay.

12:01:35 10 MR. WEINBERGER: Your Honor, maybe this is a
11 good time for us to break.

12 THE COURT: Okay. I was going to suggest it.

13 Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, we'll take our noon hour
14 lunch break. One hour. All the standard admonitions apply.

12:01:46 15 Have a good lunch and then we'll pick up with the
16 balance of Mr. Pavlich.

17 So, Mr. Pavlich, you can take a lunch break. Please
18 come back at 1 o'clock. Okay?

19 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

12:01:58 20 THE COURT: Thank you.

21 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

22 (Jury excused from courtroom.)

23 (Recess was taken from 12:02 p.m. till 1:00 p.m.)

24

25

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 (In open court at 1:00 p.m.)

3 MR. LANIER: Your Honor, when it's
4 appropriate, there's a concern I've got I'd like to put on
13:00:17 5 the record.

6 THE COURT: All right.

7 MR. LANIER: It will take 1 minute.

8 I'm trying to understand the boundaries, recognizing
9 I've got a cross coming up. The witness that's on the stand
13:00:29 10 right now is a fact witness. He's an investigator. Much
11 like Tony Villaneuva was a fact witness and an investigator,
12 but we weren't allowed to get into Mr. Villanueva's
13 investigations that involved the parties in this case,
14 whereas he's allowed to get into investigations that involve
13:00:50 15 parties that aren't in this case.

16 THE COURT: I'm confused. I've allowed
17 both -- know, we're on cross-examination. I've allowed
18 Mr. Weinberger to ask, you know --

19 MR. LANIER: Okay.

13:01:03 20 THE COURT: -- his questions.

21 MR. LANIER: Okay. I'm trying to -- I don't
22 where to object and where not to object because they're
23 doing the things with their witnesses that I wasn't allowed
24 do with mine. And that's my concern is they've got a guy
13:01:17 25 who's saying I went and investigated all the these

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 pharmacies and everything was great, and here's the horrible
2 thing that happened and the guy got killed by his wife, and
3 yet I can't put on an investigation file of my fellow and
4 what he did who's hands on in the county as an investigator.

13:01:31 5 And so I'm just trying to figure it out, but I'll keep
6 working on it.

7 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, I asked about -- I
8 didn't put a file in.

9 (Court reporter clarification.)

13:01:42 10 MR. SWANSON: I'm sorry. Brian Swanson for
11 Walgreens.

12 I didn't put an investigation file in. Just like he
13 did with Villanueva, I asked about an investigation that he
14 had direct knowledge of. It's the same thing.

13:01:49 15 MR. LANIER: I wasn't allowed to ask about the
16 investigation.

17 MR. SWANSON: Sure you were, and you did.

18 MR. LANIER: All right. Then maybe I was just
19 brain dead.

13:01:58 20 All right. Thank you, Judge.

21 (Brief pause in proceedings).

22 (Jury returned to courtroom at 1:03 p.m.)

23 THE COURT: Please be seated, Mr. Pavlich. I
24 want to remind you you're still under oath.

13:04:00 25 And, Mr. Weinberger, you may continue.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

2 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, can you see me and hear me?

3 **A** I can.

4 **Q** Okay. In your direct testimony you talked about an

13:04:17 5 extensive lengthy investigation of an internet pharmacy.

6 Do you recall that?

7 **A** Yes.

8 **Q** And how much time it took up of your time as a field
9 agent investigator; right?

13:04:34 10 **A** Yes.

11 **Q** And you talked about how it involved one and a half --
12 I think one and a half million scripts or pills that were
13 not for legitimate medical purpose?

14 **A** One and a quarter doses.

13:04:51 15 **Q** Okay. So -- one and a quarter doses, a lot more
16 pills?

17 **A** Well, doses are pills, yes.

18 **Q** Okay. Sorry.

19 So you weren't meaning to imply, were you, that this
13:05:07 20 internet pharmacy investigation that -- and the pharmacy
21 that you shut down involved opioids, were you?

22 **A** No. I was just talking about -- I was asked about an
23 internet case.

24 **Q** Right. So Mr. Swanson asked you about an internet
13:05:23 25 case involving one and quarter dosages or pills, and that

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 has nothing to do with the opioid crisis, or had nothing to
2 do with the opioid crisis in Northeastern Ohio; right?

3 **A** They weren't opioids.

4 **Q** So you agree with what I just said; right? It had
13:05:47 5 nothing to do with the opioid crisis?

6 **A** Yeah. Yeah, I agree. I agree that it had nothing to
7 do with opiate cases.

8 **Q** Okay. Well, I just didn't want the jury to get the
9 wrong impression of that particular investigation.

13:05:59 10 So as I understand what got you into investigating
11 Dr. Franklin and Overholt's was you got a tip; right?

12 **A** I got assigned.

13 **Q** You got assigned as a result of a tip that came in;
14 right?

13:06:24 15 **A** I didn't get the direct at this point. I got assigned
16 by my supervisors to meet the pharmacist. That's how it
17 happened.

18 **Q** Well, Overholt's was in your district; right?

19 **A** Yes, it was.

13:06:38 20 **Q** And I'm assuming that before this assignment came into
21 you that you had visited the Overholt's Pharmacy for
22 inspections; right?

23 **A** I don't recall prior to when I went there on this
24 investigation when I had been there prior to that.

13:07:01 25 **Q** But you had been there?

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **A** Oh, I -- yes, I had been there.

2 **Q** Multiple times; right?

3 **A** Probably.

4 **Q** Doing your usual 2 and a half to 3-hour investigation;
13:07:17 5 right -- or inspection, right?

6 **A** Not all the time. I might have been there for some
7 other reason, I don't know. I don't recall the last time I
8 was there other than when I went for this investigation.

9 **Q** Well, when you would have done your inspection, you
13:07:31 10 would have done your usual thorough job of looking at the
11 script files for the controlled substances; right?

12 **A** If I was doing a full inspection, yes.

13 **Q** And you would have been looking at the actually
14 physical scripts; right?

13:07:48 15 **A** If I was doing a full inspection, yes.

16 **Q** And so if you had -- if you had been to Overholt's and
17 had done your usual investigation, I guess you would have
18 seen that the Dr. Franklin scripts had notated on them, only
19 fill at Overholt's; right?

13:08:08 20 MR. SWANSON: Objection.

21 THE COURT: Overruled.

22 THE WITNESS: If I would have saw them, I
23 would have taken action.

24 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

13:08:19 25 **Q** So maybe you were there and you were going through

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 this file of scripts and you just didn't see a Franklin
2 prescription that said fill only at Overholt's. Maybe you
3 just didn't see it; right?

4 **A** No. I don't agree with that comment.

13:08:40 5 **Q** All right. So when you do do these inspections that
6 includes the review of these hard copy scripts in this file,
7 tell me what you're looking at. Is it one document per
8 script? What do you look at?

9 **A** Well, one prescription equals one medication specific
13:09:09 10 doses and specific directions for a specific patient on a
11 specific date.

12 **Q** Okay. So you're -- are you looking at the actual
13 prescription itself that got filled?

14 **A** If I'm looking at the prescription files, yes.

13:09:27 15 **Q** All right. And is there anything -- any other
16 documentation attached to that written prescription that
17 you're looking at in the C-II files?

18 **A** There would have been a dispensing computer-generated
19 label affixed to it.

13:09:45 20 **Q** Anything else?

21 **A** Manual initials of the dispensing pharmacist.

22 **Q** Anything else?

23 **A** Not off the top of my head, no.

24 **Q** So you're familiar with the red flag or concern known
13:10:05 25 as doctor shopping?

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **A** I'm familiar with doctor shopping.

2 **Q** Okay. There's no way to determine whether or not the
3 patient whose script was filled that is contained in that
4 file, whether there was a concern about doctor shopping;
13:10:25 5 right? No way to tell from looking at that file; right?

6 **A** From looking at the original prescription file you're
7 saying?

8 **Q** Yep.

9 **A** No. I wouldn't be able to determine that.

13:10:39 10 **Q** Okay.

11 **A** Unless -- unless the pharmacist made a note of some
12 sort about the patient being at another pharmacy or other
13 doctors, I've seen that.

14 **Q** Right. But if such a note was made, you would expect
13:10:56 15 to be some -- be some -- some documentation of the
16 resolution of that concern on the script; right?

17 **A** The pharmacist would probably make a notation as to
18 their finding.

19 **Q** Um-hmm. And if you looked at just an individual
13:11:18 20 script, as you've described it, in the file, you wouldn't be
21 able to tell whether or not the patient was involved with
22 pharmacy shopping; right?

23 **A** No, I would not, unless there was a note.

24 **Q** And if you just looked at this particular script, you
13:11:34 25 wouldn't be able to tell whether or not the patient paid

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 cash for it; right?

2 **A** Well. . . let me think about that.

3 I believe in some dispensing systems the label that
4 was generated by the computer and affixed to the

13:12:01 5 prescription would sometimes indicate an insurance pay or a
6 cash pay.

7 **Q** Well, you're just --

8 **A** Not in all cases but I recall -- I recall something
9 like that.

13:12:14 10 **Q** Seldom happened; right? Seldom noted on the script
11 that you were looking at; right?

12 **A** I wouldn't use the word "seldom."

13 **Q** All right. Well, you wouldn't be able to tell from
14 the physical script whether or not it was an early refill,
13:12:38 15 right, of a prior script?

16 **A** Just by looking at the original --

17 **Q** We're talking about the files that you reviewed during
18 your 2 and a half hour inspection. You know, you said you
19 had access back three years, potentially.

13:13:01 20 Could you -- could you tell whether or not there was
21 an early refill?

22 **A** I can tell if you looked back to the prescription
23 prior to that, yes.

24 **Q** Well, that would require you to find the prescription
13:13:14 25 for that patient in this file cabinet of physical scripts;

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 right?

2 **A** No, that's not how I would do it.

3 **Q** Well, how would you do it, sir?

4 **A** Well, I would go in the computer and run that

13:13:30 5 patient's name and see when was the last prescription that

6 they got prior to that one and then I would know the number

7 and I could find the original prescription. That's how.

8 **Q** So -- but there would be nothing in this physical file

9 of scripts to alert you that, hey, this is a patient who I

13:13:52 10 got to go to the computer -- and by the way, you said -- you

11 told us you're not particularly computer savvy, but let's

12 assume you could use the computer, what would trigger you,

13 looking at a physical script, to say, hum, maybe this is

14 somebody I should look up for a potential early refill red

13:14:14 15 flag?

16 **A** Well, there would be a couple of things: Number one,

17 like I told you, I had lots of phone calls on lots of

18 things. And if I recall the name, that would be a reason

19 that would pique my interest. If I would see a prescription

13:14:33 20 for 900 Dilaudid in a month, that would pique my interest.

21 Various things would pique my interest.

22 If I saw an alteration on the prescription, that would

23 pique my interest. If I saw a doctor that I might have some

24 information on that I was concerned about, that would pique

13:14:54 25 my interest. Numerous things.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** And when you would do this, would you document
2 anywhere on your inspection report or in your own
3 documentation that, you know, I looked -- I looked through
4 these big file of scripts, and hey, there was a patient
13:15:17 5 there that I recall from somewhere, so I'm going to go to
6 the computer, I'm going to run that patient's name, and I'm
7 going to look for prior scripts?

8 Any documentation of that during your inspections?

9 **A** Oh, yeah. There was documentation of that during my
13:15:36 10 inspections.

11 **Q** And where would we find that documentation, sir?

12 **A** Well, sometimes I made manual notes on a notepad.
13 Sometimes I made notes on inspection reports. If you look
14 at the Overholt's inspections, there's lots of notes like
13:15:54 15 that.

16 **Q** Sir, the trilogy cocktail, let's talk about that.

17 So first of all, would benzodiazapines and muscle
18 relaxants, scripts for them, would they be the C-II file?

19 **A** They're not C-IIIs, I don't believe, so they would not
13:16:27 20 be in the C-II file.

21 **Q** Do you know, are they C-IIIs or not?

22 **A** I don't believe they are, but again, I'm 10 years out.

23 **Q** Yeah, so -- so everything that you've testified about
24 that you've -- that you did as a field investigator does not
13:16:47 25 apply to this case from 2012 to now, right, because you were

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 no longer at the Ohio Board of Pharmacy; correct?

2 **A** That is correct.

3 **Q** Okay. So you locate an OxyContin script in the C-II
4 file for patient Joe Jones. The benzodiazapines would not
13:17:16 5 be in that file; right?

6 **A** No, it would not.

7 **Q** The carisoprodol, the muscle relaxant, would not be in
8 that file; right?

9 **A** No, it would not.

13:17:36 10 **Q** Now, are you familiar with the concept of refusal to
11 fill?

12 **A** Yeah. I'm familiar.

13 **Q** And are you aware of the fact that there were times
14 when a pharmacy would refuse to fill a prescription of an
13:17:59 15 opioid?

16 **A** Absolutely.

17 **Q** And did the pharmacies that you inspected keep
18 separate file folders for refusals to fill?

19 **A** No. If they had a patient walk in with a prescription
13:18:17 20 and they refused to fill it, they would not keep the
21 prescription, they would hand it back to the patient. It's
22 not their property.

23 **Q** So when you would look through and do your inspection,
24 and you would be looking through the C-II files and the
13:18:39 25 C-III to C-V files, you wouldn't see any scripts where the

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 pharmacy or the pharmacist refused to fill; right?

2 **A** No. They would have no reason to be in there.

3 **Q** So when a patient goes to a pharmacy and there's
4 something about that script that raises concerns that cannot
13:19:05 5 be resolved and the pharmacist makes a decision not to fill,
6 would that be important information, indeed, would it be a
7 red flag when that same patient arrives at that same
8 pharmacy trying to fill a similar prescription?

9 **A** Yeah. If they refused it once, they should refuse it
13:19:34 10 constantly.

11 **Q** But when you did your inspections, Mr. Pavlich, you
12 never looked at that issue; right?

13 **A** Well, if I didn't see a prescription, how would I look
14 at it?

13:19:46 15 **Q** So the answer is, right, you never -- right,
16 Mr. Weinberger, you never looked at that issue during your
17 inspections; right?

18 **A** Right, Mr. Weinberger. That's impossible to see.

19 **Q** Very good. Thank you, Mr. Pavlich.

13:20:04 20 When you were looking at the physical script file that
21 was kept at that pharmacy, that would be information -- the
22 filling of those scripts would be information that only that
23 pharmacy would have; right?

24 **A** The original prescription would remain in that
13:20:41 25 pharmacy, yes.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** All right.

2 **A** But the information in the chain must be also at their
3 HQ, if that's what you're asking.

4 **Q** Yeah. You mean at their headquarters; right?

13:20:51 5 **A** Yes.

6 **Q** When you say "HQ"?

7 **A** Yes. Yes.

8 **Q** Okay. Now, you told us -- you told us in answer to
9 question on direct examination that, you know, for example,
13:21:07 10 with respect to Walgreens, you made a notation that they use
11 IntercomPlus for their -- as their system for filling
12 scripts.

13 Do you recall that?

14 **A** Yeah, I believe that was written on there. I don't
13:21:29 15 recall what I --

16 **Q** Okay.

17 **A** It was on the -- it was on the inspection sheet, their
18 computer software at that time, yes.

19 **Q** Right. But as far as you were concerned, since you're
13:21:40 20 not particularly computer savvy, you have no idea how that
21 system works; right?

22 **A** None. Absolutely none.

23 **Q** All right. So let's move to the next subject,
24 Mr. Pavlich, which is OARRS.

13:22:00 25 You're familiar with the fact that OARRS is the Ohio

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 Prescription Drug Monitoring Program; right?

2 **A** Yes. It came into existence when I was there.

3 **Q** Right. Actually, it began in about 2006.

4 Does that jog your memory, sir?

13:22:18 5 **A** I don't remember the date, but it came into existence
6 while I was still there, yes.

7 **Q** You understand that the laws of the State of Ohio
8 required pharmacies to send their dispensing data for
9 opioids dispensed at the pharmacy to the State of Ohio so
13:22:36 10 that it could be inputted into OARRS?

11 **A** I know that it was downloaded to the Board of
12 Pharmacy, but I had nothing to do with that.

13 **Q** And you began using OARRS in your investigation of
14 doctors, patients, and pharmacies; right?

13:22:55 15 **A** Probably a year after it was first started I began to
16 use it because it was a quick and easy method to look for
17 doctor shoppers for an example.

18 **Q** Right. In fact, you found it, I think you told us in
19 deposition, using your words, that it was an enlightening
13:23:20 20 experience --

21 MR. SWANSON: Objection, Your Honor.

22 MR. WEINBERGER: I'll rephrase.

23 MR. SWANSON: Objection, Your Honor.

24 MR. WEINBERGER: I'll rephrase.

13:23:29 25 THE COURT: Okay.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

2 Q You found it to be an enlightening experience; right?

3 A Very much so.

4 Q Best tool you ever had?

13:23:40 5 A I would say it was the best tool I had for purposes of
6 doctor shopping and profile reconstruction, yes.

7 Q Profile reconstruction not only with respect to the
8 doctor's profile and prescribing patterns, but also with
9 respect to the patient's profile and behavior; right?

13:24:09 10 A Yeah, that is.

11 Q Now, let's be clear, you as someone from the Ohio
12 Board of Pharmacy, could use OARRS to run information about
13 a particular prescriber; right?

14 A I'm not sure exactly in the beginning if we were able
13:24:31 15 to do that or just patients initially, but eventually we
16 were able do it, yes.

17 Q Right. Something that the pharmacies could not do.
18 They couldn't look at --

19 A No.

13:24:41 20 Q -- doctor profiles, they could only look at patient
21 profiles; correct?

22 A Patient profiles specific to them.

23 Q Right.

24 A They didn't have that actual access at that time.

13:24:55 25 Q Right. So --

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **A** That came after, I think, I retired.

2 **Q** Right. But you could see -- you could see from the --
3 from OARRS evidence of doctor shopping; right?

4 **A** Yeah, I could.

13:25:07 5 **Q** Cash payments versus insurance; right?

6 **A** I believe, yes.

7 **Q** The trilogy, you could see evidence of the prescribing
8 and dispensing of the three drugs to a particular patient;
9 right?

13:25:30 10 **A** If I was running that particular doctor or patient
11 yes. This didn't jump up in my computer and say, hey, look
12 at me. I had to enter stuff to find it.

13 **Q** I'm sorry, I. . . could -- but you could run a -- you
14 could run a doctor's profile and figure out --

13:26:01 15 **A** Oh --

16 **Q** -- and figure out what the propensity was for the
17 doctor to prescribe the three drugs in the trilogy to a
18 number of patients; right?

19 **A** Yeah. At one time during OARRS established dates we
13:26:23 20 were able do that as agents and specialists, yes.

21 **Q** All right. And you could tell whether or not there
22 was an early refill for a particular patient; right?

23 **A** Yeah. It would show patient specific, drug specific,
24 dates dispensed, next date dispensed, so yes, the answer is
13:26:53 25 yes.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 investigative tool and that's how he decided whether a
2 prescription was legitimate, he can say, that's how I
3 decided, I used OARRS -- I consulted OARRS.

4 I mean, so it sort of came out a little bit out of the
13:28:36 5 blue, but if this is somehow tied to --

6 If you can bring out, Mr. Weinberger, that when he was
7 conducting an investigation he used OARRS and that's how he
8 decided if a prescription was legitimate or not, then he can
9 talk about what he did as an investigator.

13:28:57 10 MR. SWANSON: Correct, but it's not one could
11 do this or one could do that --

12 THE COURT: It's what he did. All right.
13 Okay.

14 MR. SWANSON: Yes. That's the objection,
13:29:02 15 correct.

16 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. It's got to
17 be couched in what he did as part of his job and then
18 it's -- then it's permissible as opposed to just some --
19 some blanket use.

13:29:14 20 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor --

21 (In open court at 1:29 p.m.)

22 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

23 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, would you use OARRS to -- in the course
24 of your investigation of prescribers or patients?

13:29:45 25 **A** Yes.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** And when you got an OARRS report during the course of
2 your investigation, you could actually tell from the report
3 whether or not a prescription was legitimate or not. True?

4 **A** No, not all the time.

13:30:05 5 **Q** But sometimes --

6 **A** If it was altered, if it was written for 10 doses of
7 oxycodone and a patient changed it to a hundred and the
8 pharmacist didn't catch it, OARRS wouldn't catch it.

9 **Q** Right. We're not talking about that situation.

13:30:23 10 But there were situations when you could use OARRS and
11 the data and information you got from OARRS to tell whether
12 a prescription was legitimate or not; right?

13 **A** In certain situations, yes.

14 **Q** Okay.

13:30:38 15 **A** Not all.

16 **Q** Right. And if a prescription is determined to be not
17 legitimate but was nonetheless dispensed, that could lead to
18 diversion; right?

19 MR. SWANSON: Objection.

13:30:59 20 THE COURT: Sustained.

21 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

22 **Q** That would be evidence of diversion, wouldn't it?

23 MR. SWANSON: Objection.

24 THE COURT: Sustained.

13:31:09 25 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** So we've talked about the pharmacists at some point in
2 time early in OARRS limitation in terms of not being able to
3 see or look up the prescriber profiles to look for pattern
4 prescribing or volume prescribing or things like that.

13:31:34 5 You recall a few minutes ago talking about that?

6 **A** Yes. The pharmacists didn't have electronic database
7 like myself as an agent. They had other pharmacists would
8 call them about things, but. . .

9 **Q** Right.

13:31:47 10 **A** Not electronic database.

11 **Q** Right. So -- but you did tell us earlier that at
12 headquarters, there was data -- at the headquarters of these
13 chain pharmacies there was data from the dispensing of
14 opioids from every one of the stores owned by that chain;
13:32:12 15 right?

16 MR. SWANSON: Objection. Mischaracterizes
17 what he said.

18 THE COURT: Overruled.

19 THE WITNESS: I'm pretty much guessing on that
13:32:22 20 because I never was in an HQ and saw that.

21 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

22 **Q** All right. Fair enough.

23 **A** I'm just make an assumption.

24 **Q** But we can agree that OARRS takes the dispensing data
13:32:37 25 for the chain pharmacies and can evaluate, or help people

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 evaluate the -- the prescribing habits of doctors and
2 prescribers -- and other prescribers; right?

3 **A** I'm not sure as to the extent when a pharmacist in a
4 store who has access to OARRS can see. I know an agent and
13:33:12 5 a specialist could, but I'm not certain on what they could
6 see because I had retired when they got access.

7 **Q** Okay. I'm sorry. I -- that was a bad question.
8 Poorly phrased question.

9 You talked about earlier, from your perspective, that
13:33:30 10 you could use -- that the dispensing data from the
11 pharmacies went to OARRS, and from your perspective, you
12 could use that dispensing data to look at the behavior of
13 doctors and prescribers; right?

14 **A** Yes. If I punched in specific information, I could
13:33:53 15 look at specific details.

16 **Q** For these large chain pharmacies, looking at their own
17 dispensing data at their headquarters, do you know whether
18 or not they could look at their own -- the prescribers whose
19 prescriptions were filled across the country to look for the
13:34:15 20 patterns of behavior of prescribers?

21 **A** I am not aware of what they could do with their
22 systems.

23 **Q** Prior to 2011, did your inspections, your 2 and a half
24 hour inspection once every year or two for a particular
13:34:42 25 pharmacy, look for evidence that OARRS was checked by the

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 pharmacist?

2 **A** I don't recall when the pharmacists had access to
3 OARRS, so I'm not certain if they had access when I was
4 still working.

13:35:03 5 **Q** Okay. Are you aware of the fact that in 2011, in
6 October of 2011, the Ohio Board of Pharmacy regulations were
7 changed to make it mandatory that pharmacists check OARRS
8 under certain circumstances?

9 Are you aware of that?

13:35:26 10 **A** October of 2011?

11 **Q** Yes, sir.

12 **A** That was probably 5 months before I retired. I don't
13 recall that. Sorry.

14 **Q** So if it was -- just to -- stay with me for just a
13:35:44 15 minute. As Mr. Lanier would say, just track with me for a
16 moment. Okay?

17 If it was mandatory under certain circumstances as of
18 October of 2011 that a pharmacist check OARRS, did any of
19 your inspections, between October of 2011 and March 1st,
13:36:07 20 2012, when you retired, include looking at records to see
21 whether or not the pharmacists for these chains checked
22 OARRS?

23 **A** Again, I don't recall when they had access, and I
24 don't even think if they looked in the OARRS system that it
13:36:29 25 would reflect on something unless there's a paperwork that

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 was generated that they went into OARRS that I would see. I
2 don't recall ever seeing paperwork like that.

3 **Q** Certainly when you did your inspection of the hard
4 copies and these files at the individual pharmacies, you
13:36:50 5 didn't see an OARRS report stapled to or appended to the
6 script; right?

7 **A** I don't specifically recall, no.

8 **Q** Now, we talked about earlier that you -- that you knew
9 Brian Joyce who was the pharmacy supervisor for the Trumbull
13:37:13 10 stores for Walgreens; right?

11 **A** Yes. Correct.

12 **Q** Were you aware that Mr. Joyce served on the board of
13 the Ohio Board of Pharmacy?

14 **A** Yes. When I was still there.

13:37:25 15 **Q** Um-hmm. And were you made aware by Mr. Joyce in your
16 conversations with him that when the Ohio Board of Pharmacy
17 made a proposal to make OARRS mandatory under certain
18 circumstances, that Mr. Joyce, as a board member, opposed
19 that change?

13:37:45 20 MR. SWANSON: Objection, Your Honor.

21 THE WITNESS: Can I answer?

22 THE COURT: Sustained.

23 MR. WEINBERGER: You cannot answer. The Judge
24 sustained the objection.

13:38:01 25 THE WITNESS: I heard.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

2 **Q** Did you ever -- did you ever have any conversations
3 with Mr. Joyce about his being a board member of the Ohio
4 Board of Pharmacy?

13:38:16 5 **A** Yeah, I'm sure I congratulated him.

6 **Q** Right. I'm sure you did.

7 And did you ever have a conversation with Mr. Joyce in
8 which he expressed his feelings about OARRS, about the use
9 of OARRS?

13:38:38 10 **A** Not that I recall.

11 **Q** Are you familiar with the term "blanket refusal to
12 fill"?

13 **A** Yeah, I would say I heard of that phrase. Not one
14 that I would use, but I've heard of it.

13:39:17 15 **Q** What do you understand blanket refusal to fill to
16 mean?

17 **A** No matter what prescriptions from specific prescriber
18 comes in, we don't fill it.

19 **Q** And you --

13:39:31 20 **A** Blanket.

21 **Q** And you were aware that as to some of the pharmacies
22 in your district there were blanket refusals to fill with
23 respect to certain prescribers?

24 **A** I can't think of specific ones, but I recall up in
13:39:49 25 Geauga County, yes.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** All right. Just to sort of wrap things up, sir. As
2 you sit here today, you have no specific knowledge of the
3 volume of pills -- of opioid pills dispensed in Trumbull
4 County or any of the other counties where you were in charge
13:40:19 5 of inspecting pharmacies, you have no idea of the volumes of
6 pills during your tenure; right?

7 **A** No, I have no knowledge.

8 MR. WEINBERGER: Thank you, Your Honor. I
9 pass the witness.

13:40:34 10 THE COURT: Objection. Before we have
11 redirect, if any of the jurors have questions, if you'd give
12 them to Mr. Pitts and I'll give them to counsel.

13 Thank you.

14 (Brief pause in proceedings).

13:44:15 15 (Proceedings at sidebar.)

16 THE COURT: I don't have any of these
17 questions.

18 MR. SWANSON: Oh, I'm sorry. Well, let me --

19 THE COURT: I mean, you can read them to me if
13:44:22 20 there's a concern about, you know, what you can ask or you
21 can't, well --

22 MR. WEINBERGER: I'm sorry, I can't hear.

23 Wait a minute. Okay. We can now. Sorry.

24 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, I was just going to
13:44:33 25 read -- I think they all look like they're okay questions.

Pavlich (Cross by Weinberger)

1 THE COURT: All right.

2 MR. SWANSON: I was going to read the one that
3 we think isn't.

4 THE COURT: All right. Which one are you
13:44:40 5 concerned about?

6 MR. SWANSON: So there was a question, it
7 says, with your expertise, do you believe the defendants
8 were as a corporate responsible for --

9 THE COURT: Right. We're obviously not asking
13:44:52 10 any question like that of any witness.

11 MR. SWANSON: Okay.

12 THE COURT: Maybe an expert, but certainly not
13 with this witness.

14 MR. SWANSON: And I think that was the only
13:45:03 15 one that we thought was not proper. But as I'm reading
16 them, there are literally a dozen of them, so if I come up
17 with another, I'll approach.

18 Is that okay?

19 THE COURT: That's fine. That's fine.

13:45:15 20 MR. SWANSON: Okay. And again, Mr. Swanson,
21 you don't -- you're not required to ask them. I mean,
22 it's -- that's not -- I give them to both counsel so that if
23 you want to ask them, that's fine. If you think it's better
24 with another witness, that's fine. If you think it's
13:45:30 25 irrelevant, that's fine.

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 MR. SWANSON: Okay.

2 THE COURT: But I agree, if there's one that
3 you're concerned about whether it's proper, this is the way
4 to proceed.

13:45:38 5 MR. SWANSON: I appreciate that, Your Honor.
6 I'll proceed in that manner.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. SWANSON: Okay. Thank you.

9 (In open court at 1:45 p.m.)

13:45:44 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH

11 BY MR. SWANSON:

12 **Q** Hi, Mr. Pavlich.

13 **A** Hello.

14 **Q** I don't have a lot of follow-up for you, but we did
13:46:18 15 get a whole bunch of questions from the jurors. They're
16 allowed to write down questions that they would like
17 answered, and I'm going to go through and ask -- ask them to
18 you. If you can answer them, that's terrific. If you think
19 that for some reason you can't, you can just say, I don't
13:46:37 20 know the answer to that. It's all fair. Okay?

21 **A** Okay.

22 **Q** So first there's a question, out of the -- maybe I can
23 put it on the. . .

24 There was a question, out of the chain versus
13:47:06 25 independent pharmacies, which ones were issued more

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 quote/unquote pink slips?

2 And I think that comes from your inspection report,
3 the pink sheets.

4 **A** Well, obviously there's more chain pharmacies, so
13:47:25 5 based on that alone, they probably got more pink sheets.

6 **Q** And when you say there are more chains, are you
7 talking if you put all the individual -- or all the
8 independents together, were there still more chains?

9 **A** I think so. There are more chain stores than there
13:47:47 10 are independents, but. . . that's -- that's just a guess.

11 **Q** What about when a --

12 **A** Best I can say.

13 **Q** Sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt. Are you all
14 right?

13:48:03 15 **A** What? Wait a minute.

16 My screen reduced. I didn't know what you were doing.

17 **Q** Sorry. I picked it up.

18 **A** There we go. There we go.

19 **Q** Let me ask you, instead of just the volume you're
13:48:19 20 talking about as a percentage, so did the chains versus the
21 independents at a store level tend to have more pink sheets?

22 Do you understand that distinction?

23 **A** More extensive pink sheets for violations, I would say
24 independents.

13:48:41 25 **Q** Okay. The next is a question about audits.

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 It says, audits were only done if an investigation was
2 opened?

3 **A** Yes, because that required a lot of work. I mean,
4 you're covering everything that's purchased, dispensed, and
13:49:09 5 in stock, and you're crunching all the numbers to come up
6 with a zero balance accountability, and I didn't just do it
7 to do it.

8 **Q** By the way, when it came to pink slips, or excuse me,
9 pink sheets I guess they're called, did you issue pink
13:49:30 10 sheets for anything from very egregious violations to
11 violations that you felt were necessary that the pharmacy
12 put their attention to but that weren't, you know, serious,
13 there's, you know, potentially criminal activity going on
14 here level?

13:49:48 15 **A** Yeah. If I saw a number of administrative things that
16 were -- I'm viewing in the pharmacy, I would document it on
17 a pink sheet and ask for a reply. It all depends. If there
18 was just one thing, like a few scripts didn't have manual
19 initials, no, I wouldn't issue a pink slip in that case.

13:50:19 20 **Q** Okay. The next question is, did any of your
21 investigations ever require you to pull physical scripts
22 from any of the defendants?

23 **A** Yeah, I pulled scripts from probably every pharmacy
24 store in my geographic at one time or another for various
13:50:42 25 reasons.

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 **Q** And, so, can you give us a reason why you might go
2 into a chain pharmacy and ask for prescriptions?

3 **A** Most of the time it involved doctor shopping, patients
4 going to multiple doctors and going to multiple pharmacies,
13:51:03 5 and this is a lot of times before OARRS came into existence.
6 I would manually have to search all this out. So every
7 pharmacy at some time during my career with the Board of
8 Pharmacy had me pull something out of there.

9 **Q** Would the pharmacists at Walgreens, Walmart, CVS,
13:51:30 10 sometimes gives you a call and say, hey, we have some
11 suspicions here based on this prescription, why don't you
12 come down and then you'd give them the -- they'd give you
13 the prescription, you'd pull that?

14 **A** Sure.

13:51:54 15 **Q** Here's a question: During your years as a field
16 agent, from 1987 to 2012, did you notice a large increase in
17 the dispensing of prescription opioids in your geographic
18 area?

19 What year was it the highest?

13:52:18 20 **A** That's a good question.

21 Well. . . I would say the year it was the highest is
22 when I did Overholt's Pharmacy. That was the most extensive
23 dispensing I ever saw coming out of a pharmacy for specific
24 patients. So I'll say that year, 2008 and '09.

13:52:57 25 **Q** Okay.

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 **A** '07. They had scripts from '07. So during that
2 period probably. There was some other large things going
3 on, but that one just jumps out at me.

4 That's a good question.

13:53:17 5 **Q** I had a question here from a juror that I had -- that
6 was sort of in my mind too. When I was asking you about the
7 inspections that you would perform at pharmacies and the
8 things that you would do and the things that you would look
9 at, I thought you had said -- and maybe I'm wrong -- but I
13:53:36 10 thought you had said you can see the dispensing policies for
11 the stores.

12 Do you remember that?

13 **A** You know, I might have said that, and I might have
14 seen the dispensing policies and training manuals. I mean,
13:53:50 15 in pharmacies, there is so much paperwork that they got to
16 keep track of and books they have in there, sure, but for me
17 to inspect them and look at them, I don't recall ever doing
18 that.

19 **Q** Did you ever have discussions with the pharmacists or
13:54:05 20 the pharmacy leadership about what sort of policies they had
21 in place regarding dispensing of controlled substances?

22 **A** I'm sure I engaged -- I'm sure I engaged pharmacists
23 in a conversation about dispensing of controlled substances.

24 **Q** Okay. So the question which this juror asked is if
13:54:39 25 dispensing policies were not reviewed on a regular basis,

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 how could it be determined the pharmacy that were doing
2 their jobs and/or our due diligence in dispensing of
3 opioids?

4 **A** Regardless of what a policy or procedure or a
13:55:01 5 corporate or an independent book says for a pharmacist to
6 do, I mean, they could say fill everything, blanket
7 prescriptions, from any doctor in any one, no questions
8 asked. That's irrelevant to me. What was relevant to me
9 was the drug laws of the State of Ohio, the law book, that
13:55:23 10 had the federal, state, administrative, and criminal code in
11 it. That's what I would look and make this determination.
12 Their policy's irrelevant to me.

13 **Q** You were asked a question by Mr. Weinberger about when
14 a patient would come in and the pharmacy would refuse to
13:55:53 15 fill the prescription, they would give -- the pharmacist
16 would give the prescription back to the patient.

17 Do you recall that?

18 **A** Yes.

19 **Q** And why was it that the pharmacist would give the
13:56:05 20 prescription back to the patient?

21 **A** Well, corresponding responsibility to the prescribing
22 of the medication. If they're not comfortable dispensing
23 it, I never in my career would tell a pharmacist fill
24 something if you don't feel good about it.

13:56:29 25 **Q** Yeah, and I appreciate that. I think my question

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 wasn't clear.

2 I was wondering why would the pharmacist give the
3 prescription back to the -- back to the patient if the
4 pharmacist had decided not to fill the prescription?

13:56:42 5 **A** Oh. Oh, I'm sorry. I went on a tanderum [sic] there.

6 They would give it back -- I think I testified a
7 prescription issued by a prescriber to a patient is now the
8 property of the patient. The patient brings it to the
9 pharmacy. If they present it and it's not dispensed, it
10 remains as the property of the patient, not the pharmacy.

11 **Q** Yeah. And do you know if any of the chain pharmacies
12 before handing the prescription back to the patient would
13 make a copy of the prescription so they had a record that
14 they would refuse to fill?

13:57:25 15 **A** Yeah, I was going to say that. I've had that happen,
16 and then need call me. Some even kept the prescription,
17 but, you know, a pharmacist doesn't want to get into a
18 confrontation in the middle of the store. So a copy worked.

19 **Q** Yeah. So just to make sure that I'm clear in the way
13:57:46 20 I'm thinking about this, if a patient comes in to the
21 pharmacist and gives the prescription to the pharmacist, and
22 at least in my experience the pharmacist will then take it
23 and go back and look at it in the pharmacy, and could the
24 pharmacist copy that prescription, make a determination that
13:58:04 25 he or she wasn't going to fill that prescription, give the

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 original prescription back to the patient and maintain a
2 file of the copy?

3 Was that, in your experience, something that happened?

4 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection, Your Honor.

13:58:16 5 THE COURT: Yeah.

6 MR. LANIER: Leading.

7 THE COURT: I'll sustain that.

8 BY MR. SWANSON:

9 **Q** Do you have any memory of any of the chain pharmacies
13:58:24 10 keeping files of copies of prescriptions that they had
11 refused to fill?

12 **A** Now that I don't recall, but I recall copies being
13 made and given to me.

14 **Q** So you don't have a recollection of pharmacy keeping
13:58:50 15 copies of prescriptions they had refused to fill?

16 MR. WEINBERGER: Objection, Your Honor. Asked
17 and answered.

18 THE COURT: I'll allow that one question.

19 THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall of any files
13:58:57 20 with prescriptions of that sort.

21 MR. WEINBERGER: I'll withdraw the objection,
22 Your Honor.

23 BY MR. SWANSON:

24 **Q** I think this was -- at least part of this might have
13:59:15 25 been asked by Mr. Weinberger, but did you do an inspection

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 at Overholt's Pharmacy every year? For how many years? How
2 many pink sheets per inspection?

3 **A** I know I had not done an inspection at Overholt's
4 Pharmacy for, oh, it was at least a year or two prior to
13:59:41 5 when I went in there on the Dr. Franklin investigation. I
6 was not aware the extent of what they were doing in there.
7 I was -- I was pretty busy.

8 I would probably not be in pharmacies every year. It
9 was just -- I mean, we had -- we had so many sites to
14:00:07 10 inspect, not just pharmacies. You name it, nursing homes,
11 fire stations, ambulance. We were busy. So I did the best
12 I could.

13 And with Overholt's, yes, if I would have been in
14 there every year, I might have spotted those prescriptions,
14:00:27 15 but. . . good question.

16 And how many pink sheets per inspection? That
17 would -- it would vary, you know. If I didn't see anything,
18 no pink sheet was issued.

19 **Q** Okay. Is there a rule when writing a prescription
14:00:53 20 that the number of pills be written in Roman numerals
21 instead of the Number 3 or also write out in text the word
22 three?

23 **A** Prescribers would write in various formats. I mean,
24 there was the Latin, and the TID, BID. Yeah, there was
14:01:21 25 different code formats for things to be written.

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 Non-pharmacists like me like the layman's way of writing it,
2 longhand, 3, instead of Roman numerals or something. But as
3 long as a pharmacist can decipher what's written, it was
4 good to go.

14:01:42 5 **Q** Okay. The question here is -- it's a series of
6 questions, and I'll just read them and let you answer.

7 How do you choose which pharmacies to inspect?

8 How many pharmacies were in your geographic area?

9 Just an estimate -- let me just stop there. I guess that's
14:02:23 10 easier?

11 **A** Okay. I would choose pharmacies based on the last
12 time I was in a pharmacy. So if I wasn't in a pharmacy for
13 two years -- to do a full inspection, not just to run in,
14 pull a script out or something, ask them a question about
14:02:45 15 something. We were supposed to do 50 pharmacies a year. I
16 didn't always meet that. I was pretty busy.

17 How many pharmacies were in. . . I'm going to guess
18 just pharmacies in my geographic for four counties, I'm
19 guessing 150, maybe more, 180. I'm guessing.

14:03:16 20 **Q** And how many field agents like yourself covered those
21 counties?

22 **A** Well, toward the end of my career I had four counties:
23 Trumbull, Mahoning, Columbiana, and Jefferson County.

24 At the beginning of my career I went from the eastern
14:03:40 25 border on the northeast of Ohio, from Ashtabula on down to

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 Columbiana all the ways across to Wayne and Medina County,
2 excluding Cleveland and Cuyahoga County and Lake County, I
3 had everything else.

4 **Q** What about as far as --

14:04:01 5 **A** And that was a -- that was a lot of pharmacies.

6 **Q** It sounds like a lot.

7 What about when you got into the 2006, '7, '8, you
8 know, more towards the end of your career, did you have --
9 it sounds like you had a smaller geographic area.

14:04:17 10 Did you have more help in conducting inspections?

11 **A** Well, I had less facilities to take care of. So,
12 obviously, it was less of a burden to do those four counties
13 versus 10 counties, obviously.

14 **Q** Did an inspection sheet get submitted somewhere for
14:04:46 15 each inspection?

16 **A** Yes. If an inspection was conducted in a pharmacy, a
17 nursing home, a fire station, an EMS, there was an
18 inspection sheet. If we went in there on our official
19 capacity to look at regulatory things, a sheet would be
14:05:09 20 issued.

21 **Q** Yeah, and the last question on this form, if you wrote
22 a note, something you wanted to improve but not write up --
23 and at least my interpretation is in a pink sheet -- how
24 would you follow up to make sure there was this improvement
14:05:26 25 that you sought?

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 **A** If I saw something major, obviously I issued the pink
2 sheet. If I saw something minor, I would note it on the
3 inspection sheet, manually initial your prescriptions, and I
4 would communicate to the pharmacist working that this is
14:05:57 5 what I want addressed. And next time, if I was in the
6 pharmacy, those inspection sheets were in the store, so I
7 can always go back and look at those inspection sheets in a
8 3-year, 7-year recall. They maintained them in a file. And
9 I would do that at times to see -- you know, I couldn't
14:06:23 10 remember everything I noted, and I would go in there and
11 look at them and say, hum. Then if I saw it again, then
12 they'd get a pink.

13 **Q** Okay. Did you ever, during your routine inspections,
14 look at any of the defendant -- defendants' pharmacists'
14:06:50 15 dispensing computer for any of the fields? And it says
16 regarding red flags.

17 Did you look at the computer systems in your
18 inspections?

19 **A** You know, I didn't really go into the pharmacy,
14:07:06 20 independent or chain pharmacy computers myself per se. I
21 would ask the pharmacist or the technician to assist me.
22 Because obviously I wasn't savvy with all these different
23 software systems. And I don't recall any fields regarding
24 red flags in the computer. I mean, there might have been.
14:07:39 25 I -- I just don't recall.

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 **Q** So I want to make sure I'm understanding this. The --
2 it sounds like when you would do these inspections, you
3 wouldn't go and sit down and start, you know, rooting around
4 in the computer, but if you had questions or wanted to see
14:07:56 5 the computer, was it available to you through the pharm tech
6 or the pharmacists to see what they were doing with their
7 dispensing software?

8 Was that an option for you you could look into?

9 **A** Oh, yeah. All I had to do was ask. I mean, if I
14:08:11 10 asked, I received 99.9 percent of the time. There was very
11 few occasions when someone would refuse to cooperate.

12 **Q** I don't doubt that, sir.

13 MR. SWANSON: I think, with that, those are
14 all the questions that I have for you. I, again, appreciate
14:08:31 15 your time in answering my questions.

16 And maybe, Your Honor, if we could take a quick
17 sidebar.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 (Proceedings at sidebar.)

14:08:58 20 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, just a couple of
21 points on some questions.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MR. SWANSON: We talked about the one that I
24 obviously didn't read.

14:09:04 25 THE COURT: Right.

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 MR. SWANSON: There was one above it, it said,
2 did a pharmacist ever ask him to contact corporate
3 supervisors with regards to being forced to continue to
4 dispense scripts for customers that might have possible red
14:09:18 5 flags?

6 I don't think there was any testimony about anybody
7 being forced to continue to fill, so I just didn't ask that
8 question.

9 THE COURT: Right. There is -- he certainly
14:09:28 10 gave no testimony about that, so I think you should probably
11 let that sit.

12 What does the plaintiff think? I mean, there's been
13 no testimony about it. It's coming out of the blue.
14 Certainly not from this witness.

14:09:45 15 MR. WEINBERGER: I think it's a relevant
16 question, but, you know, with this witness and where he
17 might or might not go --

18 THE COURT: Well, that's the point. That's
19 the point.

14:09:57 20 MR. WEINBERGER: I'm --

21 Mr. Swanson, maybe the only time you and I agree,
22 so. . .

23 THE COURT: Okay. I agree. I agree. We'll
24 let that one sit.

14:10:07 25 MR. SWANSON: And then there were two that

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 were specific to Walgreens that I didn't ask, and I wanted
2 to make sure Mr. Weinberger knows, because there was a
3 question, during your inspections, did you look over
4 Walgreens' good faith dispensing forms? And he was gone --
14:10:22 5 he had retired by the time those came out, so I thought it
6 would be misleading to ask him about those.

7 MR. WEINBERGER: I agree with the timing of
8 that.

9 THE COURT: Yep. Yep.

14:10:30 10 MR. SWANSON: Two or two. I'm going for the
11 clean sweep here.

12 He said, did Walgreens give you access to their
13 refusal to fill folder when you did an inspection?

14 And when I asked him the question he said he wasn't
14:10:43 15 aware that those forms existed, so I thought it would be
16 misleading to ask that question as well.

17 MR. WEINBERGER: Well, he was aware that they
18 made copies, but he did testify that he was never shown the
19 files that contained the refusal to fill scripts.

14:10:58 20 MR. SWANSON: Well, then the question's been
21 answered, I guess.

22 THE COURT: Yeah. I mean, I suppose can could
23 ask him -- I mean, maybe -- did he ever ask to see them --

24 MR. WEINBERGER: Right.

14:11:08 25 THE COURT: -- would be the relevant question,

Pavlich (Redirect by Swanson)

1 not which -- someone could ask him that. I mean --

2 MR. WEINBERGER: Well, I'm going to ask him
3 that.

4 THE COURT: But he could be -- someone could
14:11:14 5 ask him, did you ever ask to see them, and then if he never
6 asked, well, then he would never have been shown them.
7 There would have been no reason to show him if he never
8 asked. So I would --

9 MR. SWANSON: Okay.

14:11:24 10 THE COURT: If we're going do it, I would ask
11 it that way.

12 MR. SWANSON: Okay. Can I just ask that last
13 question, and then I'm done.

14 THE COURT: Sure.

14:11:48 15 (In open court at 2:11 p.m.)

16 BY MR. SWANSON:

17 **Q** Sorry, Mr. Pavlich. I have, I hope, just one more
18 question.

19 **A** Okay.

14:11:51 20 **Q** When you were doing your inspections at Walgreens, did
21 you ever ask to see their refusal to fill folders?

22 **A** No. I didn't even know they had them that I recall.
23 I mean, I could have seen them, but I don't recall ever
24 seeing that, anywhere.

14:12:10 25 **Q** Do you recall any circumstance at Walgreens where you

Pavlich (Recross by Weinberger)

1 asked to see something that the pharmacist wouldn't let you
2 see?

3 **A** Oh, no. Never.

4 **Q** Okay.

14:12:20 5 **A** Never happened.

6 MR. SWANSON: Thank you very much, sir.

7 I will ask -- see if my colleagues have anything, or
8 Mr. Weinberger.

9 THE COURT: Okay. Well, let's first see if
14:12:29 10 any of the other two defendants have any -- any follow-up
11 questions for this witness.

12 MS. FUMERTON: None for Walmart, sir.

13 MR. DELINSKY: Nothing for CVS, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Okey-doke.

14:12:43 15 Then you're up, Mr. Weinberger.

16 RECCROSS-EXAMINATION OF GEORGE P. PAVLICH

17 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

18 **Q** Mr. Pavlich, you talked about -- when you were asked
19 about the written policies of the pharmacies that -- and
14:13:05 20 whether or not you inspected and looked at those, you said,
21 in my opinion, the policies are irrelevant. They have to
22 follow the law books that are there.

23 I mean, I'm paraphrasing your question -- your answer;
24 right?

14:13:19 25 **A** Right. Right. Right.

Pavlich (Recross by Weinberger)

1 **Q** So you understand that in the pharmacy world, the
2 pharmacists are employed by the pharmacies; right?

3 **A** Okay.

4 **Q** Just track with me for a minute here.

14:13:44 5 And so like any employer, the pharmacies issue --
6 might issue written policies on rules that the pharmacists
7 should follow in dispensing controlled substances.

8 Understood?

9 **A** Okay.

14:14:08 10 **Q** And those are the policies that you never looked at;
11 right?

12 **A** Not that I recall.

13 **Q** And so you didn't look at those policies to determine
14 whether or not they conformed with your understanding of
14:14:23 15 either the federal Controlled Substances Act or the state
16 regulations; right?

17 **A** I don't recall looking at those policies.

18 **Q** Okay. Now, just one more line of questioning
19 regarding Overholt's.

14:14:40 20 Overholt's was closed down as a result of your
21 investigation in 2008; right?

22 **A** Pretty much so, yes. It continued on until they --
23 they sold it to another independent, but the pharmacists,
24 the three pharmacists working there lost their licenses.

14:14:59 25 **Q** Right. So presumably Dr. Franklin and others had

Pavlich (Recross by Weinberger)

1 patients who had their prescriptions filled at the
2 Overholt's Pharmacy and then at some point in time couldn't
3 fill them there anymore; right?

4 **A** They couldn't fill them anywhere. I went everywhere
14:15:21 5 and told everyone what was going on.

6 **Q** Well, did you have a list of the patients of
7 Dr. Franklin's whose prescriptions were filled at
8 Overholt's?

9 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, this is beyond the
14:15:39 10 scope of -- I just asked questions from the jurors.

11 THE COURT: Yeah. Overruled.

12 THE WITNESS: Repeat that question.

13 BY MR. WEINBERGER:

14 **Q** Did you have a list of the individuals, the patients
14:15:53 15 of Dr. Franklin, who had their scripts filled at Overholt's
16 before it was shut down?

17 **A** Yes, I did have a list.

18 **Q** And did you take that list of patients -- and how big
19 was the list?

14:16:14 20 **A** If I recall correctly, I, working with two specialists
21 from my office, set a number at 100. Then I broke it down
22 to 50 of the worst. Then I broke it down to 15 of the
23 extreme worst, and that's where I targeted the
24 investigation.

14:16:41 25 **Q** And those 15 patients were responsible for or received

Pavlich (Recross by Weinberger)

1 from Dr. Franklin how many prescriptions?

2 **A** They received a lot of doses of medication.

3 **Q** What -- in the whole investigation that you went
4 through from 2006 until 2008, isn't it true that it involved
14:17:11 5 about 15,000 prescriptions?

6 **A** I don't recall how many prescriptions were involved.
7 There were a lot.

8 **Q** Well, does 15,000 sound right? I mean, I can pull
9 your deposition up.

14:17:25 10 **A** Yeah. I'm -- I'm going to agree with you. There was
11 a lot of prescriptions that were pulled, but I broke it down
12 to 15 patients at the end for purposes of criminal and
13 administrative hearings.

14 **Q** Okay.

14:17:40 15 MR. WEINBERGER: Thank you, Your Honor.
16 That's all I have. Pass the witness.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. DELINSKY: Your Honor, may I just ask one
19 question?

14:17:46 20 THE COURT: Absolutely, Mr. Delinsky.

21 Well, wait a minute. Hold it, no.

22 MR. WEINBERGER: That's recross.

23 THE COURT: Right. I think that's --

24 MR. DELINSKY: Okay. I was a follow-up to
14:17:55 25 Mr. Weinberger's question, but that's fine, Your Honor.

Pavlich (Recross by Weinberger)

1 THE COURT: I think -- I think we're
2 concluded.

3 MR. DELINSKY: Fair enough.

4 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much,
14:18:04 5 Mr. Pavlich. We appreciate your appearance, and enjoy the
6 rest the day. You may be excused.

7 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, I
8 appreciate it.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

14:18:13 10 (Witness excused.)

11 THE COURT: Okay. Defendants may call their
12 next witness, please.

13 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, John Majoras for
14 Walmart.

14:18:25 15 The defendants call Dr. Robert Wailes. Dr. Wailes
16 will be testifying as an expert witness. He is a pain
17 management specialist. And he will be talking about the
18 standard of care using opioids in treatment, its
19 relationships between pharmacists and physicians, and he
14:18:44 20 will have opinions about the red flag analysis that were
21 previously offered by Mr. Catizone.

22 MR. SWANSON: Your Honor, if I may.

23 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Swanson.

24 Doctor, if you could raise your right hand,
14:19:17 25 please.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you are
2 about to give will be the truth, the whole truth, and
3 nothing but the truth under pain and penalty of perjury?

4 THE WITNESS: I do.

14:19:26 5 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. And you can be
6 seated, and if you will please remove your mask while you're
7 testifying. Thank you.

8 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, if I may.

9 THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Majoras.

14:19:46 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION OF ROBERT E. WAILES, M.D.

11 BY MR. MAJORAS:

12 **Q** Good afternoon, folks.

13 Good afternoon, Dr. Wailes. As you know, my name is
14 John Majoras. I'm one of the lawyers for Walmart, and what
14:19:56 15 I'd like you to do to start is if you would please introduce
16 yourself briefly to the jury and tell them a little bit
17 about yourself.

18 **A** My name is Bob Wailes. I'm a practicing pain medicine
19 physician in California. I have a small medical practice of
14:20:12 20 six practitioners, of three PAs, and three doctors, and have
21 been working in the field for 37 years.

22 **Q** Now, Dr. Wailes, what I'd like to do is spend some
23 time talking about your background and essentially how you
24 got to where you are today.

14:20:26 25 And in your work in this case, you have given us --

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 MR. MAJORAS: And, Mr. Pitts, if I could get
2 the ELMO, please. Let me center this a little better.

3 BY MR. MAJORAS:

4 Q Dr. Pitts -- Dr. Pitts -- I was just giving Mr. Pitts
14:20:50 5 a new title.

6 Dr. Wailes, would you agree that what I'm showing you
7 on the screen right now is your CV, which is essentially
8 your resume that you have compiled throughout your years in
9 your field?

14:21:08 10 A Yes, it is.

11 Q Okay. I'd like to take you through that a little bit.

12 Before we do that, though, you had worked with me to
13 put together some slides to aid you in your testimony; is
14 that right?

14:21:20 15 A That's correct.

16 Q And would that help you explain what you're going to
17 offer opinions on to the jury?

18 A Certainly would.

19 Q So let's just simply begin first with your education.

14:21:29 20 Please take us through that.

21 A I did my undergraduate work at UC Berkeley, and then
22 went on to medical school at Wake Forrest University in
23 North Carolina, and following that, went to my postgraduate
24 work in San Diego, at -- basically a one-year internship, it
14:21:50 25 was a flexible rotating internship, and then a residency in

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 anesthesia and pain management at UC San Diego.

2 **Q** And just so we're clear, when you say "UC," you mean
3 the University of California school system; correct?

4 **A** Correct. Thank you.

14:22:07 5 **Q** Talk to me -- or please tell us a little bit about
6 your training as it led to your specialty in pain
7 medication.

8 **A** Well, back when I was in school -- and it was quite a
9 while ago. I finished all this 37 years ago -- pain
14:22:23 10 management was a very new field. It was an emerging field,
11 and it was an outgrowth an anesthesiology.

12 And anesthesia was famous for using different
13 procedures, we do different injection procedures to numb up
14 parts of the body, and so we're used to using needles. And
14:22:42 15 some of those same techniques apply to, like, cancer
16 patients to maybe kill nerves. It also applies to spine
17 injuries where you can inject maybe steroids on nerves in
18 the spine. We're used to doing a lot of spinal injections.
19 It also lended itself with medications.

14:22:58 20 Certainly opioids we use in the operating room every
21 day, all day. We use opioids to anesthetize patients and
22 make them have less pain, and we also manage their pain
23 after surgery in the recovery room and in their immediate
24 postoperative period.

14:23:16 25 And at that time, when I was a resident, there were

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 changes out there where there was much greater
2 recognition -- this is in the '80s. It was actually the
3 early '80s. There was more recognition about the
4 undertreatment of pain, and so it was the natural outgrowth
14:23:34 5 of anesthesia to get more involved in that since we had some
6 of the tools. And I really enjoyed being able to do
7 procedures as well as talking more with patients.

8 In general, anesthesia doesn't talk a lot with
9 patients, and I was kind of a gregarious person, so for me
14:23:52 10 it was kind of a good fit to have that combination of
11 procedures and being able to talk with patients.

12 And then really for me the concept was being able to
13 help patients. I know that sounds a little hokey, you know,
14 doctors all in your med school interview you say you want to
14:24:07 15 help patients, but what can really be better than to try to
16 relieve pain. And so that combined with it was a brand new
17 field, it was a challenge, it was fun because it was new,
18 and no one else was really doing it much at that time. It
19 was a brand new specialty, motivated me to get to going.

14:24:27 20 **Q** In looking back over the -- well, let me ask you
21 first. How many years have you been in this field since you
22 graduated?

23 **A** Since I finished, 37 years.

24 **Q** So looking back over your 37 years, how does that work
14:24:37 25 out with what you anticipated when you first started?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** Well, I had no idea exactly what would transpire in
2 the next few decades. And luckily, we made tremendous
3 progress over those years, both procedurally with the
4 procedures I do as well as medications.

14:24:54 5 So the field has really evolved over that long period
6 of time, and it's been a fun ride. It's been really
7 interesting. The technology and the pharmacology and what
8 we've been able to do for patients has really improved over
9 that time.

14:25:12 10 **Q** So if I can take you back to the beginning, could you
11 please explain a bit more about your education specifically
12 as it related to pain management?

13 **A** And so certainly in medical school you get some of
14 this, not enough, I believe. Now they do more pain
14:25:31 15 management training in medical school in terms of our
16 4 years of curriculum that includes basic pharmacology,
17 advanced pharmacology, all the biochemistry and everything
18 else.

19 Then you get practical application exposure to pain
14:25:46 20 management training from all the different specialties you
21 visit in school. Because most specialties have some aspect
22 of pain management. They all prescribe medications and
23 painkillers. Not all, but most prescribe pain medications
24 and painkillers for all the surgical specialties, of course,
14:26:06 25 and most of the primary care specialties need to be

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 conversive in how to use pain management tools.

2 And then certainly as a resident we got deeply into
3 the fine details of pharmacology regarding all the
4 anesthesia drugs, of which, of course, opioids are at issue
14:26:24 5 here. That was certainly one of the most common drugs we
6 use every day in anesthesia, and then as well as other
7 pharmacology, and then as well as the procedures. And so
8 you learn how to do procedures throughout the entire
9 training in anesthesiology, and that's a big part of my
14:26:43 10 specialty now, is doing minor procedures.

11 That evolved over time. At first, you know, when you
12 think about surgical anesthesia, it's just like spinal
13 injections or perhaps epidurals for women in labor and so
14 forth. That evolved to much more. When I was a resident,
14:27:01 15 it was a new concept, but now very commonplace to put
16 catheters, little tubes in the spinal canal. That's what an
17 epidural catheter is for labor. But now we found that we
18 can do the same thing for cancer. And so we put these
19 tubes -- these small catheters in the spinal canal, but we
14:27:18 20 put -- make them permanent. We tunnel them under the skin,
21 so instead of just one day of labor, you can leave them in
22 for the rest of their life in cancer patients and deliver
23 medicine directly to the spine.

24 That was a huge kind of a transition point for me
14:27:33 25 because that was so definitive and can make such a

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 difference in people's lives. That was very motivating for
2 me to go into the field when I started learning that
3 technique as a resident.

14:27:48 4 And then from that, after I've been in private
5 practice, there's a number of other innovations that came
6 around. And I shouldn't go into too much detail probably,
7 but --

8 **Q** I think we'll cover those in some detail, Dr. Wailes.
9 Let me just take you back so we can get you -- everyone can
14:28:01 10 understand why you're able to be here today.

11 You're -- after the training that you took and the
12 school that you went through, your internships, you become a
13 licensed doctor; is that correct?

14 **A** That's correct.

14:28:12 15 MR. SWANSON: And then perhaps, Mr. Ferry, if
16 he could put the slides up, please.

17 Everyone apparently can see it but me. I'm sorry.

18 Oh, here we go. Let's go past. I think the jury can
19 see Dr. Wailes in person.

14:28:38 20 BY MR. SWANSON:

21 **Q** So, Dr. Wailes, I'd like to talk to you a little bit
22 about some of the things once you became a practicing
23 physician.

24 Are you board-certified?

14:28:50 25 **A** Yes, I am.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** And what does that mean, and who certifies you?

2 **A** What it means is -- to be board-certified means you
3 have to take a special -- special training and have special
4 background threshold training, like a residency and so
14:29:07 5 forth, to qualify to take testing, and then you take testing
6 to become certified. And they're usually one or two-day
7 tests and very difficult and complicated, and the question
8 is who is my certified by, the American Board of Pain
9 Medicine. I'm certified by the American Board of
14:29:31 10 Anesthesiology, and both -- I have a board-certification in
11 anesthesiology, and then I have what's called subspecialty
12 certification in pain medicine.

13 **Q** And when you say a subspecialty, what do you mean?

14 **A** That's -- they look at it as anesthesia is a
14:29:51 15 specialist, and then I'm a subspecialty, which means a
16 sub -- a fraction of an anesthesiologist, just a part of the
17 specialty who specializes specifically in pain management.
18 So there has to be separate testing and certification in
19 that to prove my abilities.

14:30:10 20 **Q** In terms of your certification, do you have to
21 maintain that in certain ways?

22 **A** Yes, I do.

23 **Q** How do you do that?

24 **A** For the American Board of Anesthesiology
14:30:22 25 certification, specialty certification, I have to be tested

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 at a minimum of every 10 years to make sure that we're up to
2 date and current with our specialty.

3 **Q** And are you currently certified still as a pain
4 management doctor?

14:30:39 5 **A** Yes, I am.

6 **Q** We've heard quite a bit about the DEA during this case
7 already. So are you a DEA registered doctor -- or I'm
8 sorry -- DEA licensed doctor?

9 **A** Yes, I am.

14:30:49 10 **Q** And how long have you been with that registration?

11 **A** That's been since 1982.

12 **Q** Earlier you talked about the field that you're in
13 being relative new, at least when you started.

14 Do you know when board-certification first became
14:31:04 15 available for pain management specialists?

16 **A** It was in the early '90s. It -- I believe it was in
17 the early '90s, late '80s or early '90s is when it first
18 became available.

19 **Q** And then I'd like to turn a bit.

14:31:24 20 You are a practicing doctor; is that correct?

21 **A** That's correct.

22 **Q** And by that, what do we mean?

23 **A** That means I see patients for a living.

24 **Q** How long have you been doing that?

14:31:31 25 **A** For 37 years, ever since I finished my residency.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** And is that primarily what you do on a day-to-day
2 basis as a practicing physician?

3 **A** Well, it's a combination of things. I also oversee --
4 we have three PAs in our practice, so there's medical
14:31:47 5 supervision of that, and at my age now, I do a lot of
6 administrative work and oversight work in our practice as
7 well.

8 **Q** And as we can see in our slide, there's a reference to
9 the Pacific Pain Medicine Consultants.

14:32:00 10 What is that?

11 **A** That's the name of my medical group.

12 **Q** And by medical group, that's the organization you just
13 described with the PAs and the -- other doctors?

14 **A** That's my practice of six providers, three doctors,
14:32:12 15 and three PAs, yes.

16 **Q** And who uses your practice? Who comes to you?

17 **A** Well, we see all kinds of patients. We're in north
18 San Diego County, and we mostly get referrals, but we also
19 take patients on direct referral and coming in to see me on
14:32:25 20 their own volition. So we see all kinds of patients from
21 all kinds of different sources. So it's a pretty wide
22 variety.

23 **Q** And I'm sorry if I didn't hear this, but when did the
24 Pacific Pain Medicine Consultants practice start?

14:32:40 25 **A** That started in 1985. I think it was the year

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 after -- year after I started private practice, we
2 incorporated.

3 **Q** And in addition to the work that you've done with that
4 organization, the Pacific Pain Medicine Consultants, what
14:32:56 5 other clinical work have you done in your career?

6 **A** I --

7 **Q** I'm going to jog your memory. Have you been involved
8 with the Scripps Hospital?

9 **A** Oh, well, it's still the same practice.

14:33:11 10 **Q** I'm sorry.

11 **A** Yeah. That's -- my Pacific Pain Medicine Consultants
12 is the name of our group and our company. I've worked at a
13 different locations. For example, we have two offices.
14 I've also had -- I've been on the medical staffs of a couple
14:33:30 15 local hospitals, one of those is Scripps Hospital, which is
16 a very well-known private institution in San Diego County,
17 as well as Tri-City Medical Center.

18 So as part of the pain management practice, we're not
19 hired by hospitals. In California, they don't hire doctors
14:33:49 20 directly. It's a little bit different in other states, but
21 we work as consultants. So if there's patients in the
22 hospital that need pain management services, our specialty,
23 they would call us up, and we would go in and see the
24 patient and do consultation and sometimes procedures and
14:34:07 25 medication management.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** And can you tell us about the work you've done with
2 the Pacific Surgery Center during your career?

3 **A** Again, part of -- a big part of my specialty is doing
4 procedures. It's not just medication management and patient
14:34:21 5 management in the clinic. Part of what we do are different
6 procedures, a lot of different injection procedures in the
7 spine. We do -- again, we kill nerves. We also do
8 different implants where we actually insert different
9 devices in the body, and those need to be done at a surgery
14:34:39 10 center with a sterile environment and sterile clean
11 conditions and frequently with anesthesiologist who is
12 taking care of the patient while I'm doing the work with the
13 procedure.

14 And I created -- the Pacific Surgery Center was
14:34:53 15 something that I started in 1990 to create a good
16 environment for my pain patients.

17 **Q** So when talking about the surgery and the surgical
18 procedures that you perform there, do those all relate to
19 pain management?

14:35:09 20 **A** Correct. This particular surgery center is just
21 exclusively pain management. Most surgery centers you may
22 have been exposed to, they usually see orthopedics and
23 OB/GYN and other specialties, but this is just a single
24 specialty surgery center for us.

14:35:24 25 **Q** Okay. I'd like to talk to you now a little bit about

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 some of the medical associations that you've been involved
2 with. And if we could go to our next slide.

3 The first is the American Medical Association?

4 Tell us about your work with the AMA.

14:35:38 5 **A** So I've been a member of the AMA through I'm sure most
6 of my career, but I got to be more intimately involved with
7 the AMA working with the American Academy of Pain Medicine.
8 That's an organization -- a professional service
9 organization of just pain specialists, and they needed
14:36:01 10 representation at the AMA, and to make a long story short, I
11 became first the alternate delegate and then delegate over
12 the last 10 years or so and have really enjoyed my liaison
13 work there.

14 So what that means is I go to their meetings. They
14:36:20 15 have meetings twice a year, the house of delegates is what
16 they're called, and that's where they establish policy.

17 The AMA is the largest physician organization in the
18 United States and their influence is significant. And so
19 it's important to have pain management representation there
14:36:39 20 to discuss some of the vital issues that come up in regular
21 meetings.

22 **Q** And how long have you been a delegate with the AMA?

23 **A** Again, alternate and delegate for 10 years.

24 **Q** Give us some sense. How -- when we talk about the
14:36:52 25 delegation or the group that you're in, how big is that?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** It's huge. It's about 800 doctors, not counting the
2 alternates. It's a huge organization and gathering for the
3 conventions. And they have representatives from all the
4 specialties and they also have geographic representation,
14:37:10 5 but it's a large, very representative group.

6 **Q** And so those are the delegates. Do you know how large
7 the American Medical Association is in terms of doctor
8 members?

9 **A** You know, I'm not sure of the exact size. I
14:37:20 10 apologize, I don't know the numbers exactly. It's not as
11 member -- many members as we'd like. We always want more
12 members.

13 **Q** You had mentioned one of the ways you got involved
14 with the AMA is through your work with the pain management
14:37:34 15 medical -- I'm sorry -- the American Academy of Pain
16 Medicine, which is at the bottom of our screen.

17 Tell us more about that, please.

18 **A** And so every specialty has their own organizations.
19 And this is probably the preeminent organization within pain
14:37:51 20 medicine. There are others, and it's been my pleasure to
21 attend many of their meetings and educational sessions, and
22 most of these professional service organizations provide a
23 lot of educational services, so people within the field stay
24 up to date and are current in what's going on in the
14:38:14 25 specialty. It's hard.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 In medicine, that's one of the real challenges, and
2 that's actually one of the reasons why I went into it, is
3 that you don't get bored. There's always changes. You have
4 to continue continuing medical education, and, in fact, it's
14:38:27 5 mandated for licensure. You have to have many hours on a
6 regular basis every year, but it's part the fun. And I
7 really enjoy and have enjoyed for -- since the '90 attending
8 the meetings for the American Academy of Pain Medicine.

9 And then, as time went on, I got more involved in the
14:38:44 10 leadership and have been on for the last 8 years on the
11 board of directors for the American Academy of Pain
12 Medicine.

13 **Q** And can you just briefly tell us what it means to be
14 on the board of directors of that organization?

14:38:58 15 **A** So, that's the leadership of the organization. And
16 it's the board that decides and oversees the functions. And
17 so within that board, we make assignments and oversee the
18 educational sessions that come up. We oversee other
19 services we may want to provide the membership. We have a
14:39:18 20 journal and we have to oversee the administration and the
21 work involved in the journal. It's a peer reviewed journal,
22 which means that there's a lot of physician time spent
23 reviewing articles before they're admitted to the journal.

24 Anyway, there's a lot of work within the specialty
14:39:35 25 that the board of directors has to address.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** In the last -- last item we have on this slide is your
2 work with the Medical Board of California.

3 Tell us what that is.

4 **A** So the Medical Board of California is very similar to
14:39:48 5 the Medical Board of Ohio. And this is the board that is
6 tasked with the licensure and -- how should I say, the
7 enforcement of the medical regulations and laws for
8 physicians. And so you go through the medical board to get
9 a license. And then you also pay attention to the medical
14:40:12 10 board. They have certain mandates. They have a ton of
11 different regulations for the practice of medicine. Again,
12 very similar in both states.

13 Every state has a medical board, and as part of the
14 regulatory function of the board, they do investigations
14:40:30 15 into physicians. That's one of their really important
16 functions. And if there's complaints of any type, it can
17 come from patients, pharmacists, it can come from law
18 enforcement. If you get a felony, it automatically goes to
19 the medical board. A lot of different types of complaints
14:40:47 20 go to the medical board.

21 And then -- I probably shouldn't go into too much
22 detail, but they investigate the complaint of an individual
23 physician, and if rises to the level where it requires a
24 doctor to review the case, then they have specialists like
14:41:07 25 myself who review the case. And so I review the case in

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 great detail and make -- usually come to conclusions that I
2 forward to the medical board regarding the standard of care.
3 That's what we look at. We look at was the physician in
4 question practicing within the standard of care.

14:41:28 5 **Q** Now, how do you as a reviewer, an expert reviewer for
6 the Medical Board of California, how do you go about
7 performing that function?

8 **A** To make a long story short, it's a very long and
9 tedious function. What they need to do is forward all the
14:41:44 10 medical records associated with the complaint, and typically
11 medical records tend to be very large and very thorough.
12 This would include all the pharmacy records, all laboratory
13 records, the X-ray records, all doctors' notes, hopefully in
14 electronic form, but sometimes written, which is really
14:42:08 15 hard, and you have to review those notes, and you have to
16 review the issues that are brought up by the medical board.

17 They'll have a reason for the complaint. It may be,
18 you know, any number of things. It could be documentation.
19 It could be bad outcomes. It could be personality oriented.
14:42:26 20 There could be a number of different things that the board
21 might be investigating, and I would have to go through and
22 review the case and make some judgment on the -- on how that
23 individual practitioner does compared to the standard of
24 care.

14:42:42 25 **Q** In your role as a reviewer, are you looking primarily

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 at cases that involve pain management issues?

2 **A** Yes, that's absolutely true.

3 **Q** And I looked down in my slide, and I skipped over one
4 that I don't want to miss.

14:42:55 5 You are actually the president of the California
6 Medical Association; is that correct?

7 **A** I am. Yes, I am.

8 **Q** When did you become the president of that
9 organization?

14:43:02 10 **A** Last Saturday night.

11 **Q** And have you accomplished a lot in your 4 days? I
12 won't -- I'll withdraw that question.

13 Give us -- could you talk to us about what the
14 California Medical Association does and maybe contrast that
14:43:19 15 a bit with the AMA, the nationwide American Medical
16 Association?

17 **A** Okay. The California Medical Association, like Ohio,
18 is an association of physicians within the state, and we do
19 a number of different functions.

14:43:35 20 Our mission statement covers the public health, the
21 science and art of medicine, and also social equity and
22 justice. And so a good example is just kind of the things
23 we did last year, we dealt intimately with creating policy
24 for the governor of California, working directly with him
14:43:55 25 and his associates in the Department of Human Health and

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 also the public health departments on the whole COVID issue
2 as well vaccine rollouts.

3 We have a public health arm. We have -- part of the
4 CMA actually administers scholarships for doctors going to
14:44:16 5 underserved areas. We have a loan forgiveness program for
6 doctors who are trained in lower income areas and areas of
7 need. We're trying to do our best to improve the
8 maldistribution of doctors and caretakers.

9 We do many other things. We help individual doctors'
14:44:38 10 offices with administrative things like electronic medical
11 records and so forth.

12 We also do a lot of advocacy work. If there's certain
13 issues, and certainly a lot of the vaccine issues required
14 legislation and a lot of the public health issues require
14:44:58 15 legislation, so we're very active in that field as well.

16 Most medical issues, many of them come before the
17 legislature, so we spend a lot of time there. And also we
18 deal with the medical board and their rules and regulation
19 and so forth.

14:45:13 20 **Q** So as you think about these associations and boards
21 that you've been a part of, are these volunteer
22 organizations or are you getting paid for those roles?

23 **A** Basically, they're all volunteer with the exception of
24 the California Medical Association. It's been volunteer up
14:45:29 25 until just a few years ago, and I've risen to a level of

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 leadership where they have a stipend that goes along with my
2 work at the California Medical -- everything else is all
3 volunteer.

14:45:44 4 **Q** What are the stipends that you receive from the
5 California Medical Association?

6 **A** Yeah. It was, I think, \$50,000 as chairman of the
7 board for two years. The year before that it was 35,000,
8 and for president-elect, this last 12 months prior to
9 Saturday night, I was president-elect and that was 75,000,
14:46:05 10 and then for CMA president, which is a huge commitment of
11 time, it's 150,000.

12 **Q** So if you look at the time commitment you have to
13 spend now with the California Medical Association versus
14 your practice, how does that work out?

14:46:18 15 **A** It will take a tremendous amount of time. It's
16 estimated -- and every year is different. Being president,
17 there's different issues every year and stuff, but it will
18 probably take approximately anywhere between a fourth -- 25
19 to 50 percent of my time.

14:46:31 20 **Q** And if --

21 MR. MAJORAS: Mr. Pitts, if I can go back to
22 the ELMO.

23 Thank you.

24 **Q** Dr. Wailes, the last thing I want to talk to you about
14:46:44 25 on your CV are research projects, and we see that on the

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 screen in front of us. And without going through each of
2 those, could you tell us, generally, what your involvement
3 has been in research projects?

4 **A** I have done some research. I'm, again, mostly just
14:46:59 5 patient care has been my emphasis and my practice. But over
6 the many years we have done some projects. Most of them are
7 related to procedures and devices. Anywhere where you see
8 implant or catheter, those are different devices that we're
9 testing out. I've really enjoyed my time with research,
14:47:22 10 though, because it's -- patients really like to be involved
11 in research, and it's very interesting work.

12 **Q** And you talked about we sometimes in your description.
13 Who are you working with on these research projects?

14 **A** So primarily it's my office, but the way these
14:47:37 15 research projects -- I think every one of these is, I'm just
16 an investigator. I'm not -- I haven't led any specific
17 research projects myself as the primary investigator.

18 Most research projects like this are multicenter
19 research projects, so they want to get as many as patients
14:47:59 20 as they can, and the way they do is they try to recruit as
21 many medical practices or centers so they can build up a
22 large number of patients. And so, again, I'm not academic
23 like a professor. I'm kind of a worker bee, and so -- but
24 they would come to me because we have a large patient
14:48:15 25 population that they would be interested in and I would be

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 involved as an investigator.

2 MR. MAJORAS: Thank you, Mr. Pitts, and if we
3 can go back to our slides.

4 BY MR. MAJORAS:

14:48:25 5 **Q** I want to talk a little bit more -- be more specific
6 in our discussion about what a pain management specialist
7 does. And you've helped me with this slide.

8 Can you take us through -- the first you talk -- you
9 point out is patients with high complexity needs.

14:48:40 10 What does that mean?

11 **A** Well, in our specialty, we deal with the challenges
12 that are not easily taken care of. Most pain management
13 problems you probably all realize are taken care of by
14 primary care doctors.

14:48:54 15 **Q** What's the difference? What's a primary care doctor
16 versus like what you do?

17 **A** So a primary care doctor is a general practice doctor
18 or an internist or someone you go to see in an urgent care
19 or express care, emergency room, someone who you see
14:49:10 20 initially and who takes care of basic problems.

21 A specialist like myself are ones that take care of
22 more complicated problems. And so I would be getting -- it
23 says high complexity needs. I see the patients that the
24 primary care doctor is challenged by, they're not happy with
14:49:28 25 how that patient is doing for any number of reasons. It

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 might be based on the severity of their pain and they can't
2 function. It might -- meaning that they need help with
3 medication management. It may be the nature of the problem.
4 But we deal with the most challenging patients.

14:49:45 5 So, again, routine patients, most -- hopefully, I
6 always tell me when they ask me what I do, I say I'm a pain
7 management doctor, and I say I hope you never need me. I
8 hope you don't, because it would imply that there's
9 something pretty serious going on, and not just something
14:50:01 10 routine that can be taken care of at a regular office.

11 **Q** And then you have here that you evaluate and diagnose
12 causes of patients' pain.

13 I think that makes some sense, but if you could
14 explain that a bit.

14:50:16 15 **A** Sure. Sometimes it's not perfectly clear what's going
16 on with a patient. Statistically the most common diagnosis
17 area that I deal with is back problems, and all of us know,
18 80 percent of Americans have problems with their back at
19 some point. And I'm specialized in evaluating the exact
14:50:32 20 cause of the back problem. Sometimes it's just muscle
21 spasm. Frequently it's much more advanced than that. When
22 the back problem doesn't get better, that's when they send
23 patients to me, and it's part of my specialty to diagnose
24 and evaluate through different imaging, test, MRIs, and so
14:50:50 25 forth, as well as physical examination, history, and all of

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 that that goes toward diagnosing the problem so I can have a
2 very specific treatment plan hopefully designed to alleviate
3 their symptoms or cure their problem, if possible.

14:51:06 4 **Q** I know it can be difficult to describe what pain feels
5 like, but can you give the jury a little bit of background
6 on how severe the pain is that -- in the patients that
7 you're generally treating?

8 **A** Yeah. I guess one look at our waiting room before
9 COVID, now we don't have very many patients in our waiting
14:51:24 10 room, but you would extent of the type of patients we deal
11 with. Many are in wheelchairs. Many have canes. There's
12 many severe problems that I deal with on a regular basis.
13 Multiple sclerosis. Spine injuries. Brain injuries after
14 auto accidents. Broken bones that never healed up correctly
14:51:45 15 despite good orthopedic surgery. People that have had prior
16 back surgeries is a really common patient for me.

17 And these are not patients that live a normal life.
18 These are patients that are suffering and in miserable pain
19 and need help. They're not able to get around. It's like I
14:52:04 20 say, that's why they need wheelchairs or canes. Getting to
21 the doctor's office for some of my patients is the only
22 activity they do getting out of the house on a monthly
23 basis. So I deal with the most complex and uncomfortable
24 patients routinely.

14:52:20 25 **Q** As we look down the list in front of us, there's some

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 discussion about some of the things you do to treat the pain
2 that you see in your patients.

3 What do you mean by procedural interventions?

4 **A** I was alluding to some of that earlier. And so I do a
14:52:35 5 number of different procedures, like injections into the
6 spine of different medicines trying to alleviate injured
7 nerves. Obviously for back pain, herniated disks and things
8 like that, that can be helpful. For severe arthritis we do
9 procedures, and sometimes we treat the nerves that go to the
14:52:53 10 specific joint.

11 We use other things that most people are not familiar
12 with but are common in our specialty, spinal cord
13 stimulation. It's a fancy name for inserting a tiny wire in
14 the spinal canal and using electricity to block the pain
14:53:12 15 instead of medicines. We also insert pumps underneath the
16 skin that deliver medicine directly to the spine. And so
17 there's different techniques that we use with procedures to
18 try to help people manage their pain.

19 **Q** Are these procedures that you described, are those
14:53:28 20 ones that you actually perform?

21 **A** Yes, I do those procedures.

22 **Q** You also have here that opioids are one of the tools
23 you have to manage pain.

24 Tell us about that.

14:53:39 25 **A** Well, the reason why I phrase it like that is, opioids

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 is just one of the tools that we have. Now, obviously, in
2 many cases, we are using opioids because it's a painkiller.
3 I mean, it's rather intuitive that if you have pain that's
4 not resolved with other ways, that's one of the tools we
14:53:58 5 use.

6 But certainly we try many other things first. I mean,
7 you would always want to use easier techniques. You would
8 want to use physical therapy, you'd want to use exercise.
9 We have psychological -- like, use -- we refer to psychology
14:54:11 10 a lot. There's psychological techniques that can be very
11 helpful. But medication management is part and parcel with
12 our practice every day, of course, because our patients are
13 complicated. Many of them by the time they've seen me have
14 already exhausted, if you will, the less invasive, easier
14:54:28 15 techniques, and then we use opioids as one of our tools in
16 treating our patients.

17 **Q** And could you tell us a little bit more, perhaps with
18 examples, obviously not using any names, we don't want to
19 have any personal information here, but can you give us
14:54:42 20 examples of how you might distinguish in terms of your
21 treatment whether opioids or some other type of procedure is
22 the appropriate method of treatment?

23 **A** Yeah. Good question, and complicated.

24 And what it deals with is kind of the real issues in
14:54:59 25 our specialty of how do you best optimally treat a patient.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 And it has to do with the type of pain they have. Some
2 types of pain respond better with opioids or other
3 medications. Frequently the types of pain, there may be
4 nerve pain or may be muscle pain, there's different types of
14:55:18 5 pain, may respond better to physical therapy and exercise.
6 Sometimes there's no good options.

7 I deal with patients, like, with spinal cord injuries
8 that have scar tissue on their spinal cord, and it can be
9 devastating. It can cause some paralysis. It can cause
14:55:38 10 loss of urinary function and bladder function and severe
11 pain in their lower extremities. And you do the best you
12 can. You see what's available. You try the easier things
13 first, and opioids are one of those tools that you go to
14 when necessary, and sometimes it's the best tool to treat
14:55:59 15 severe refractory pain when you've exhausted all the other
16 easier choices.

17 **Q** What's refractory pain?

18 **A** Refractory, I'm sorry.

19 **Q** What is that?

14:56:08 20 **A** Refractory pain is pain that's not resolved with
21 anything else. It means that you've tried the easy stuff
22 and nothing else works, and you still have pain and you're
23 looking for solutions.

24 Again, for me, this is a big part of our practice, is
14:56:28 25 that patients come to us this way and you need to do your

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 best. It's a severe problem. You want to do the best to
2 make sure that they can have some quality of life to try to
3 at least be able to get up for meals or at least try to help
4 themselves around the house. But many of my patients don't
14:56:44 5 do chores or can't really get outside very much, and so you
6 do the best you can to increase their function.

7 **Q** When you determine that an opioid treatment is the
8 appropriate method of treating a patient, do you provide the
9 patients with information about opioids and what they can
14:57:01 10 do?

11 **A** Oh, yes. It's a big part of our practice is informing
12 consent and discussions about the pros and cons, the risks,
13 the benefits of opioid therapy. We're very thorough about
14 that, especially as a specialist. But most doctors now are
14:57:20 15 so aware of the pros and cons with opioids, it's been in our
16 continuing medical education so much in the last 10,
17 20 years that really most doctors are very familiar with the
18 risks and benefits.

19 And so, yes, we even have opioid agreements where we
14:57:38 20 detail out exactly, well, pros and cons, risks and benefits.
21 But managing expectations is also a big part of what we do.
22 Managing expectations, I think, is really critical. And
23 part of that managing expectations and current day use of
24 opioids is letting them know that it's not going to be
14:57:59 25 perfect pain relief. It's not going to be a hundred percent

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 pain relief, but we want to help them to the extent that it
2 will increase their activities, it will increase their
3 functional level. And that's kind of a change over time.
4 That's evolved over time. But that's part of the
14:58:15 5 expectations that we try to work with.

6 **Q** In addition to talking to your patients about opioids,
7 do you do anything to mitigate the potential that the
8 patient will run into use problems with the opioids?

9 **A** That's a whole big subject of which I think we'll talk
14:58:36 10 more about later probably and -- but the answer to that
11 question is before we even consider opioids, you go through
12 a significant screening process. And this involves a number
13 of different things. And so in the decision-making that
14 goes toward starting an opioid or continuing an opioid, for
14:58:54 15 that matter, is, first, the patient history and a thorough
16 knowledge of their family history regarding drugs of abuse
17 and so forth and addiction.

18 You also deal with their history and any red flags.
19 You do a very thorough history regarding a number of issues
14:59:12 20 that we know are risk factors for misuse.

21 And then furthermore, we also get laboratory testing
22 on all of our patients on opioids. From the first visit on,
23 we do urinary drug testing.

24 We also check the PDMP. That's the prescription
14:59:32 25 medicine database that every state has. It's OARRS in Ohio.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 So it's a -- it monitors the -- what prescriptions have been
2 given to the patient by every doctor. So it's a specific
3 database so I know the dose, frequency, and who gave them
4 controlled substances over the last year, or longer if I
14:59:57 5 need it, but -- so that's important information.

6 So a lot of investigation and work goes into knowing
7 their risk factors and so forth before we would start the
8 use of opioids.

9 **Q** The last two things I'd like to cover on this slide,
15:00:11 10 the point toward the bottom, behavioral interventions.

11 You may have mentioned some of those already, but what
12 do you mean by that in terms of your toolkit in treating
13 patients?

14 **A** Yeah. The ideal type of chronic pain management --
15:00:24 15 and again, this doesn't apply to acute pain -- but for
16 chronic pain management that's long-term in duration,
17 behavioral interventions are really helpful. And what that
18 means is referral to primarily psychology, but occasionally
19 psychology for two really good reasons.

15:00:42 20 One reason is that psychologists have many tools to
21 specifically help with pain management. It's everything
22 from self-hypnosis to biofeedback to meditation, relax
23 techniques, behavioral cognitive therapy, it's a fancy name
24 for a technique to help have patients tolerate their pain
15:01:04 25 better on a day-to-day basis.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 The second reason to refer for behavioral
2 interventions is that a high percentage of my patients
3 suffer from depression and anxiety and other side effects of
4 their chronic pain. It's part of the disability that goes
15:01:22 5 with pain and suffering. It affects every aspect of your
6 life. And so behavioral interventions can be helpful with
7 that as well.

8 **Q** And lastly on this slide in front of the jury, you
9 wanted me to include the -- what's in the blue box at the
15:01:38 10 bottom, compensation is not linked to opioid prescribing.

11 Could you tell me what you mean by that and why you
12 wanted to make that point?

13 **A** I put that in there because I think there might be a
14 misunderstanding, and again, everyone may or may not have a
15:01:52 15 friend or relative who is a provider or a physician, but
16 doctors don't get paid for writing prescriptions. There's
17 no kickback or anything. I mean, we get paid for our
18 cognitive services or procedures. There's no reimbursement.
19 There's no -- there's no incentive financially to prescribe
15:02:17 20 medicines. In fact, there's a greater financial incentive
21 to do procedures because procedures are more lucrative.
22 That's why surgeons get blamed for doing too many procedures
23 sometimes.

24 But just as a way of understanding, we get paid for
15:02:31 25 office visits based basically on the length and complexity.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 It's easier for us not to prescribe medications, because
2 every time we prescribe a medication, there's a lot more
3 documentation and stuff that's required.

4 But just to make that clear, because I know it's
15:02:47 5 confusing for some if you're not involved in medical
6 billing, I wouldn't expect you to know that, but if you see
7 your explanation of benefits that come across your desk,
8 you'll see that there's never a specific bill -- the
9 medications are all typically not a hundred percent, but
15:03:02 10 typically all dispensed in a pharmacy.

11 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, this would be an
12 appropriate place.

13 THE COURT: I was going to suggest that.
14 Thank you, Mr. Majoras.

15:03:11 15 All right, ladies and gentlemen, we'll take our
16 afternoon break. Usual admonitions apply. We'll pick up in
17 15 minutes with more testimony from Dr. Wailes.

18 And you can step down and also take a break, Doctor.

19 (Jury excused from courtroom.)

15:21:29 20 (Recess was taken from 3:03 p.m. till 3:20 p.m.)

21 COURTROOM DEPUTY: All rise.

22 (Jury returned to courtroom at 3:23 p.m.)

23 THE COURT: Okay. Please be seated.

24 Doctor, you're still under oath.

15:23:38 25 And, Mr. Majoras, you may continue, please.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 MR. MAJORAS: Thank you, Your Honor.

2 Good afternoon, folks.

3 Good afternoon, Dr. Wailes.

4 BY MR. MAJORAS

15:23:48 5 **Q** I'd like to ask you in the period of time in which
6 you've been practicing as a pain management specialist, have
7 you had the opportunity to interact with pharmacists?

8 **A** I have. On a regular basis, I have.

9 **Q** Why is that?

15:24:05 10 **A** In the course of a regular practice, pharmacists have
11 an important rule, and they evaluate my prescriptions to
12 make sure they're valid, to make sure they're -- there's no
13 fraud, to make sure that there's no significant drug
14 interactions or allergies, and I get calls occasionally to
15:24:25 15 make sure that the information I wrote on my prescription
16 was valid.

17 **Q** And what's your reaction to calls like that?

18 **A** Well, it's certainly understandable, and I actually
19 appreciate it. Historically, another reason why I used to
15:24:41 20 get calls were they would say a patient came in here with a
21 prescription from you and it doesn't look like your
22 signature. So they would be helpful. They would be helpful
23 for fraud, and I always appreciate calls like that.

24 Pharmacists have the patient's best interest in mind,
15:24:59 25 and so I usually appreciate seeing what their concerns are.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** Do you look at pharmacists as someone who can give a
2 second opinion on your patients?

3 **A** No. No. That's -- that's not part of their role.
4 They don't have the medical training or diagnostic tools and
15:25:20 5 medical decision making that physicians have, and so I don't
6 see that as part of their role.

7 **Q** Okay. We'll talk about that in a little more detail,
8 but before we do, you mentioned that you have occasionally
9 been involved in administrative proceedings before the
15:25:36 10 California Medical Board.

11 Have you ever testified in a case like this with all
12 of this in front of us?

13 **A** I have testified -- for the medical board you're
14 asking?

15:25:46 15 **Q** In any respect.

16 **A** For medical/legal cases?

17 **Q** Yes.

18 **A** Yes. I have a total of three cases over my career
19 where I've testified in court.

15:25:57 20 **Q** Is serving as an expert witness a substantial part of
21 your professional practice?

22 **A** No. It's not at all.

23 **Q** And we've had a number of experts who have come here
24 and spoken to the jury about their background and their
15:26:10 25 opinions and have talked about their compensation that

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 they're being compensated for the time this they spent.

2 Is that the same with you as well?

3 **A** I'm sorry, I didn't understand the question.

4 **Q** I'm sorry. Sometimes I go too quickly on the end and
15:26:24 5 the court reporter is laughing because she tells me that all
6 the time, so I'll try to slow down.

7 I think I started with, we've had a number of experts
8 who have testified and have been compensated for their time.

9 Are you being compensated for the time that you have
15:26:38 10 spent on this case?

11 **A** Yes.

12 **Q** And do you know what your hourly rate is?

13 **A** I believe I do. I believe my hourly rate for review
14 and consultation is 729. For deposition it's 1,275. For
15:26:57 15 trial testimony it's 1,395, I believe.

16 **Q** And in terms of the work that you've done in this
17 case, could you give us -- give the jury some understanding,
18 you know, once we contacted you and asked you to take a look
19 at it, could you explain the type of work you've done to
15:27:14 20 date?

21 **A** Well, first, I was given a lot of information, and so
22 I've reviewed testimony -- I've reviewed depositions, expert
23 reports, different documents that were forwarded to me and
24 also consulted with attorneys regarding the issues involved.
15:27:36 25 So it's been many, many hours of work.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** And in terms of the material you reviewed of other
2 experts, what have you done?

3 **A** I've reviewed depositions and other expert reports.

4 **Q** And one of the opinions I'm going to ask you about
15:27:50 5 relates to Mr. Catizone.

6 You understand he was one of the plaintiffs' experts
7 in this case?

8 **A** Yes, I do.

9 **Q** And you've read his report; correct?

15:27:57 10 **A** Yes, I have.

11 **Q** Now, you haven't been able to see his testimony, but
12 as I ask questions about him, I'd like you to assume that he
13 testified consistently with the report you've seen.

14 Can you do that?

15:28:08 15 **A** Yes, I can.

16 **Q** All right. And in terms of your final product, aside
17 from testifying here today, you also wrote a report; right?

18 **A** Yes, I did.

19 **Q** It was about 50 pages, single-spaced?

15:28:20 20 **A** Yes.

21 **Q** And in that report you explained the opinions that
22 you've reached in this case?

23 **A** Correct.

24 **Q** And are you prepared to offer those opinions today?

15:28:28 25 **A** Yes, I am.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** In terms of the total amount of time that you've spent
2 in this case and looking as what you estimate as your total
3 compensation for this case, it's a little over \$201,000;
4 correct?

15:28:44 5 **A** That's correct.

6 **Q** Sir, do you consider yourself to be an expert in the
7 field of pain management and the prescribing of opioids?

8 **A** Yes, I do.

9 **Q** And you are here today to share with the jury your
15:28:57 10 opinions on the evolving treatment of pain; is that right?

11 **A** Yes.

12 **Q** You're also going to offer your opinions on the
13 appropriate use of opioids; is that correct?

14 **A** Yes.

15:29:06 15 **Q** And that's based on your experience as well as your
16 certifications and background work you've done as a pain
17 specialist?

18 **A** Yes.

19 **Q** I'm sorry, pain management specialist.

15:29:18 20 **A** Yes.

21 **Q** Yes. As well as being an anesthesiologist?

22 **A** Correct.

23 **Q** And I just mentioned the work you did with respect to
24 Mr. Catizone, which we'll hear about.

15:29:31 25 In doing so, in asking you your opinions, I'm going to

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 ask you to be very carefully in your responses and ask you
2 to only provide opinions about which you have a reasonable
3 degree of professional certainty for someone in your field
4 and with your level of experience.

15:29:46 5 Can you do that for us?

6 **A** Yes, I can.

7 **Q** And so if you are offering opinions, it will be based
8 on your experience and the 37 years that you have spent in
9 this specialty.

15:29:56 10 Do you understand that?

11 **A** Yes, I do.

12 **Q** And are you prepared to offer those opinions?

13 **A** I am.

14 **Q** Let's go through some of them.

15:30:03 15 One of the -- one of the things you mentioned earlier,
16 and we've heard a little bit about in this case is, you
17 talked about chronic pain and then there's also acute pain.

18 And if we could go back to our slide. We're going to
19 start on slide 5.

15:30:23 20 Dr. Wailes, can you tell us about the difference
21 between chronic and acute pain and treatment issues with
22 respect to those?

23 **A** Yes. Most people are familiar with acute pain.

24 That's the most common thing physicians see, and it's pain

15:30:35 25 of -- usually from a trauma or a surgery or a procedure. It

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 can be from any number of circumstances. It can be kidney
2 stones. It can be sickle cell. And these types of pain
3 problems typically get better within days, sometimes weeks.
4 And that would be acute pain. That's what most of the
15:30:57 5 public are familiar with.

6 Chronic pain is different. That's usually of three or
7 more months duration, and the more nuanced definition would
8 say that chronic pain is pain that persists beyond the time
9 of expected healing.

15:31:12 10 So, for example, after surgery, you may have ongoing
11 pain despite you've -- looks like you've healed from your
12 wounds, but there may be nerve injuries or other injuries
13 that don't heal that you can't necessarily see even, but
14 persist. So that would be chronic pain.

15:31:30 15 **Q** We've had some testimony in this case about chronic
16 being -- equating to a certain number of days or months.

17 How do you look at it?

18 **A** There's no technically right or wrong answer there.

19 Again, chronic used to be thought to be over
15:31:45 20 six months in general and now we say probably over three
21 months in general, but as practitioners in the field, it's
22 basically pain that persists longer than you expect it to.

23 **Q** If we could turn to our next slide.

24 You have talked about some of these issues already in
15:32:05 25 terms of the patients you have seen, but here you're talking

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 specifically about some of the consequences of chronic pain;
2 is that right?

3 **A** Yes.

4 **Q** And the word "devastating" is in here.

15:32:16 5 Can you explain why you used that word?

6 **A** Yes. Pain has a serious impact on patients. And
7 again, I'm not talking about simple pain from a sprained
8 ankle or pain after a wisdom tooth was removed.

9 We're talking about severe pain that persists that
15:32:32 10 affects people's lives in a terrible way. And if you're in
11 chronic pain from a severe back injury, neck injury, nerve
12 injury, multiple sclerosis, severe arthritis, brain injury,
13 spinal cord injury, these are things that cause disability.
14 And it is devastating. It affects every aspect of your
15:32:55 15 life. It affects your family relations. It affects your
16 ability to work. It causes a tremendous amount of
17 disability. It affects your mood. It causes a lot of
18 depression and anxiety. So it certainly has huge economic
19 effects.

15:33:11 20 This list is -- covers some of the things that you
21 expect in chronic pain. Now there's a wide variation. Some
22 are worse than others, but these are things I see every day.

23 You have impaired mental functioning when all you can
24 concentrate on is the pain that you're having and it makes
15:33:29 25 it difficult to do other things.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 Your quality of life is frequently not very good
2 because you're limited in what you can do in terms of your
3 activities. You can't get outside. You can't exercise as
4 much as you want. You can't be with your family in the ways
15:33:43 5 you're used to. You can't take your kids to school.

6 Impaired productivity. If you have significant
7 chronic pain, you're not going to be able to work, be it
8 from a nerve injury or just the pain itself can be
9 devastating.

15:33:58 10 Unemployment is part of that, and I'm sorry to say
11 that chronic pain is associated, especially poorly treated
12 chronic pain, is associated with double the rate of suicide
13 that we have in our population.

14 So that's just a measure of how severe chronic pain
15:34:15 15 is.

16 **Q** As patients come to you with their chronic pain, is it
17 your purpose to cure the pain?

18 **A** No. That's really not our usual goal, and, in fact,
19 I -- it would be extremely rare to be able to cure someone's
15:34:32 20 problem with chronic pain. Almost by definition, rarely are
21 they curable. It's usually management. So -- because we're
22 talking about situations -- and I just went through that
23 long list. If you have multiple sclerosis, it doesn't go
24 away. If you've had a spinal cord injury, it doesn't go
15:34:51 25 away. If you have scar tissue on the nerves of your spine,

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 it doesn't go away.

2 There's -- these are patients where surgery is not
3 available to fix your particular problem. We refer to
4 surgery for some patients and some problems can be improved
15:35:07 5 with surgery, but they're the chronic pain patients.
6 They're the ones who have a successful surgery. So it's a
7 very challenging population.

8 **Q** Okay. I'd like to turn now to standard of care.

9 Are you familiar with that concept in the medical
15:35:24 10 field?

11 **A** Yes, I am.

12 **Q** Can you explain it to all of us?

13 **A** Yeah. The standard of care would be what the
14 predominant majority of physicians do in the regular course
15:35:35 15 and practice of treating patients within their specialty.

16 **Q** How does a doctor know what the standard of care is?

17 **A** Well, doctors spend a lot of time in continuing
18 medical education, and so we're constantly being updated,
19 which is necessary and important because the standard of
15:35:55 20 care changes over time.

21 Obviously, we learn new techniques, we learn new
22 medicines as medicines become available through research.
23 We follow research to see what's on the forefront, and so,
24 yes, the standard of care does change and evolve over time.
15:36:12 25 There's many different examples of that.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** And how does a doctor or a healthcare professional
2 know at any particular time what the standard of care is?

3 Is it written down somewhere?

4 **A** No. There's no federal guidelines that dictate
15:36:25 5 standard of care. There's no regulation that dictates
6 standard of care, and so basically it's a familiarity with
7 what your colleagues and other people within your specialty
8 and your level of expertise are doing on a regular basis.
9 And frequently that's through meetings, it's through
15:36:42 10 publications. Heaven knows we all read a number of journals
11 as part of our life as a physician, and frequently
12 continuing medical education, CME, is a big part of that as
13 well.

14 **Q** CME is continuing medical education?

15:36:55 15 **A** Medical education, right.

16 **Q** I did not say legal, since that's what I'm used to.

17 We have heard previously about opioids within the
18 standard of care for treating certain types of pain,
19 including acute pain and cancer pain, cancer-related pain.

15:37:18 20 Are prescription opioids within the standard of care
21 for treating chronic pain?

22 **A** Yes. Absolutely.

23 **Q** Before we go there, do you agree in terms of acute
24 pain whether prescription opioids are appropriate treatments
15:37:33 25 for acute pain?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** Yes, they are.

2 **Q** And what about cancer pain?

3 **A** Absolutely.

4 **Q** And tell us a little bit more about cancer pain and
15:37:41 5 what that is and the affects over time.

6 **A** Cancer, everyone has a general idea of what cancer is,
7 but it manifests itself in many different ways. The
8 majority of cancer patients, though, have some pain,
9 especially in a terminal illness with cancer. We're not
15:37:58 10 talking about skin cancers or something like that, but in
11 significant cancer that's life threatening and frequently
12 takes life, there's a high percentage of patients that have
13 pain as their primary problem.

14 Cancer tends to spread and go to the bones and other
15:38:13 15 parts of the body, and that can be extremely painful. And
16 so there's many different types of pain associated with
17 cancer pain, but there's -- it's -- it can be devastating.
18 And so there's a whole field of medicine oncology that
19 oversees the treatment of cancer patients, and we work with
15:38:34 20 oncologists a lot in my field to try to help patients with
21 their severe pain.

22 **Q** Is there something known as end-of-life care when it
23 comes to pain?

24 **A** Yes. End-of-life care can take many different forms,
15:38:47 25 but hospice is a common type of end-of-life care, and those

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 are organizations that take care of patients with terminal
2 illness. It may not be cancer. There's many types of
3 things that may fall into the end-of-life care.

4 To be a hospice candidate, your life expectancy is
15:39:08 5 expected to be one year or less, and that applies to people
6 with end-stage heart disease, end-stage lung disease, many
7 different conditions in addition to cancer, but it's usually
8 caring for them for the last year of their life, and pain is
9 usually a significant part of that treatment. So -- or
15:39:27 10 situation that requires opioids and other medicines.

11 **Q** Shifting a little bit back, again, kind of over the
12 scope of your career, the 37 years, has the medical
13 community's focus on addressing untreated pain shifted over
14 that time?

15:39:44 15 **A** Oh, absolutely. That was one of the, again, primary
16 drivers for me getting involved in pain medicine. It was a
17 new field. And in the '80s it was very clear that untreated
18 pain was a huge terrible situation. And doctors were
19 becoming more aware that so much suffering was out there and
15:40:07 20 they needed treatment of some type. And part of that was
21 procedural treatments that I was part of as well, part of
22 that was opioids, part of it was other medicines, part of it
23 is greater recognition using psychological techniques. So
24 the field really has evolved since the '80s and '90s.

15:40:28 25 **Q** And what about specifically the use of opioids in

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 treating pain and chronic pain, has that been a part of the
2 standard of care during the entire time you've been
3 practicing?

4 **A** Yes. I had excellent training, like I think most
15:40:43 5 other doctors in medical school. We knew that there's
6 problems with opioids, but they were throughout my entire
7 career, from the '80s on, part of the treatment. It's not
8 the only treatment, of course. We've talk a lot about other
9 things, but it was definitely part of the treatment for
15:40:59 10 chronic pain.

11 **Q** You mentioned problems with opioids.
12 What do you mean?

13 **A** All medications have side effects and risks. Every
14 single one. And opioids is no exception to that. And so
15:41:11 15 there are side effects and risks. We have to counsel
16 patients on this all the time. In fact, even for short
17 duration of use of opioids usually you hear about the common
18 things that can occur, everything from nausea and
19 constipation, dizziness, sedation. Those are all easy,
15:41:29 20 simple risks, and there are other risks that can also occur
21 with longer use. You can have overdose. You can have
22 opioid use disorder or addiction problems is possible as
23 well. There's a number of different potential side effects
24 with opioids.

15:41:46 25 **Q** Yesterday we had a witness who testified on a video

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 who is a former -- either former or current FDA official, I
2 can't recall, and she talked about FDA approvals.

3 But I'd like to have you briefly talk about what your
4 knowledge is of FDA approvals of opioids.

15:42:05 5 **A** Well, the FDA has approved opioids, and they go
6 through the process. This is a list of opioids that most
7 people might be familiar with some of those medical names,
8 and we'll go through them a little bit later.

9 But the bottom line is the FDA goes through a process
15:42:23 10 of approval for opioids, or any other medicine. Every
11 single medicine has to go through an approval process. And
12 some of us are remotely familiar with that with vaccines
13 now. That was for emergency use authorization. They don't
14 do that for most medications, but it's a scientific panels
15:42:41 15 get together and study necessary research -- there's a lot
16 of research that has to be done before you can get any
17 medication approved, and the scientific panels look at the
18 research, the outcomes and all the information. They look
19 at safety and efficacy. And it takes quite a bit. You can
15:43:00 20 ask a number of companies how hard it is to get approval
21 through the FDA for medications, but it's a tedious process.
22 But that's in a nutshell what it is.

23 **Q** So as a prescriber of medications that are approved by
24 the FDA, what is the FDA approval mean to you in your use of
15:43:18 25 those products?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** Well, number one, it's necessary for me to feel -- for
2 me to prescribe something, it's going to have to be FDA
3 approved for some indication, and it gives me a sense of
4 confidence. It gives me a sense of confidence that it's
15:43:34 5 been looked at for safety and efficacy.

6 **Q** Now, you understand that there are eight types of
7 opioids that have been identified in this case at issue; is
8 that right?

9 **A** Yes.

15:43:42 10 **Q** And on the screen we have those in front of you. And
11 I don't need you to go through each of those, but do you
12 agree that each of these, when used appropriately, are
13 appropriate treatments for a doctor prescribing treatment
14 for pain?

15:44:00 15 **A** Yes. Each one of these can be a part of a pain
16 management program, yes.

17 **Q** Have you prescribed each of these opioids during your
18 practice?

19 **A** Yes, I have.

15:44:10 20 **Q** One that stands out a bit because we've heard of a
21 number of different times is fentanyl.

22 What is fentanyl and -- just what is fentanyl?

23 **A** Fentanyl is a -- what we call a synthetic opioid.
24 That means it's manufactured. It's not derived from the
15:44:26 25 opium plant. And it just so happens it's really, really

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 potent, and so my initial exposure was in anesthesia. We
2 use it in the operating room, and it's very good to put
3 people to sleep. It's also -- it is an opioid, so it's a
4 very strong painkiller and has been used as an analgesic
15:44:49 5 usually in patches, it comes in 3-day patch for use for
6 outpatients, as well as some other formulations that are
7 occasionally used for cancer patients.

8 **Q** For the FDA approved fentanyl, particularly the
9 patches, why is that useful for cancer patients?

15:45:05 10 **A** Again, fentanyl is very potent. The other thing about
11 fentanyl, just in terms of why it's useful, is while it's
12 super potent and strong, it sometimes has fewer side effects
13 of the itchiness and nausea and some of those minor side
14 effects that can occur with opioids, so it is a useful
15:45:29 15 alternative. Again, every patient is different and you have
16 to individualize therapy, but fentanyl can be very helpful
17 for cancer patients.

18 **Q** Now, you're also aware that there is fentanyl forms
19 that are available as street drugs?

15:45:43 20 **A** Yes, I am.

21 **Q** Can you tell us the difference between the types of
22 fentanyl that you may prescribe as a pain specialist and the
23 street types of fentanyl?

24 **A** Well, there's a world of difference because one is
15:45:58 25 medically regulated and you know the exact dose and exactly

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 what you're getting in the bottle or in the patch.

2 What you get on the street, you don't know anything
3 about the dose or the purity or what it's mixed with, and
4 it's been devastating. The illicit opioid epidemic has been
15:46:19 5 devastating on -- and fentanyl, in particular, as we've all
6 looked at the curves of increased opioid deaths, fentanyl
7 has had a huge part of that in the last 10 years.

8 **Q** You mentioned dose. When you talk about fentanyl as a
9 street drug, what's a dose?

15:46:34 10 **A** The dose is the strength. That's how strong. And you
11 can think of it in milligrams. Fentanyl is measured in
12 micrograms. It's 100 times stronger than morphine. So on a
13 milligram-per-milligram basis, it's 100 times stronger.

14 **Q** And what's the significance of that?

15:46:53 15 **A** It's significant because it doesn't take very much to
16 be off in your dosing. Since it's so potent and so -- you
17 need so few micrograms to get an effect, if it's in a street
18 drug, that's where you hear about so much of the problems,
19 they mix it with heroin and cocaine and other things, and it
15:47:16 20 can be very fatal. Because these are not pharmacists making
21 up these street drugs. These are done on the street by
22 whoever is cutting the drug with certain other chemicals.
23 And it's unregulated and just devastating to our public.

24 **Q** The jury has also heard in this case about
15:47:36 25 benzodiazapines, and on the screen in front of you we have a

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 number of them.

2 Can you tell us, just first, what is the purpose of a
3 benzodiazapine in terms of appropriate prescribing?

4 **A** Right. Benzodiazapines, the most common, by example,
15:47:54 5 would be Valium. Most people have heard of Valium. There's
6 many others on this list. Valium is diazepam. Alprazolam
7 is Xanax, that's a common one. Lorazepam is Ativan. Some
8 of those you may have heard of. And the question was what
9 are -- what is this class of medicine used for.

15:48:15 10 These are used for many different indications, but the
11 big picture is they're used for anxiety. They relax you and
12 mellow you in a way that can be very helpful for people with
13 anxiety. They're also used for treatment of panic attacks.
14 They're very commonly used in our veterans for PTSD, which
15:48:37 15 is Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder, and that's a very common
16 condition. It's used for many different indications by a
17 host -- frankly psychiatrists use it the most. They
18 specialize in mental health, of course, and they use a lot
19 of benzodiazapines. We use it a lot at end of life with the
15:48:58 20 anxiety and problems there. It's used in many different
21 specialties.

22 **Q** And you say we use it, are you talking specifically
23 about pain management specialists?

24 **A** No. I was kind of a global we as physicians use it in
15:49:11 25 many different specialties.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **Q** What about in your practice? Have you prescribed the
2 benzodiazapines that are shown on the chart in front of us?

3 **A** Yes, most of them. Not all of them, but most of those
4 I have prescribed.

15:49:22 5 **Q** And I don't want you to repeat what you've already
6 told us, but the times that you've prescribed it, can you
7 give us examples why?

8 **A** Many examples. It's the diagnoses that I just went
9 through. Sometimes I use it just short term. For example,
15:49:38 10 before an operation, before a procedure, we use a number of
11 different medications to relax patients. It might be given
12 in a shot or it might be a pill beforehand.

13 So if someone's coming in for a procedure, it's very
14 kind to premedicate them to help with just the temporary
15:49:56 15 anxiety.

16 We also treat anxiety and PTSD usually in conjunction
17 with other doctors, but also in our own format too.

18 We refer a lot to psychiatry to work together and
19 co-manage many of our patients.

15:50:12 20 **Q** The jury's also heard a bit about muscle relaxants,
21 and on the screen we have four of those.

22 Do you recognize these pharmaceutical products?

23 **A** Yes. Those are all four different muscle relaxants,
24 yes.

15:50:25 25 **Q** What is the treatment, or what is one trying to treat

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 with these types of drugs?

2 **A** Specifically muscle spasm or spasticity, and that's a
3 condition that can occur with any muscle injury or nerve
4 injury. When you have an injury to the body, what the body
15:50:44 5 normally does is it splints whatever, it can be an arm, it
6 can be a leg, it can be a spine, it splints it, which means
7 it causes severe muscle contraction so it doesn't move.
8 It's the body's defense mechanism. To make a long story
9 short, these medicines are specifically designed to try to
15:51:04 10 relax tight, spasming muscles.

11 **Q** In terms of your use of these -- of medications with
12 your patients, is it exclusively one or the other in terms
13 of the classes, muscle relaxant or a benzo or an opioid?

14 **A** No. Like most things, all medical care is
15:51:22 15 individualized. And, so, I certainly don't use all
16 medicines in everybody. You have to -- everybody single
17 case is different. And so you usually use a balance of
18 medications. Again, it's always the least amount is best,
19 we all know that. No one likes to take medicines if they
15:51:42 20 don't have to.

21 But if someone has two different distinct problems
22 that can be relieved with two different distinct drugs, yes,
23 we use a combination of benzodiazapines and whatever
24 other -- you know, opioid or opioid and muscle relaxant. To
15:51:56 25 use all three together is uncommon. It is very uncommon.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 But occasionally in certain conditions you may have to use
2 all three. I can go through examples, but sometimes you use
3 all of them.

4 **Q** If you could, give us example -- an example of a
15:52:10 5 condition in which you might prescribe all three of these
6 type of medications.

7 **A** One example would be spinal cord injury. So when you
8 have a spinal cord injury, by definition it's going to cause
9 pain. You're going to have pain in the lower body or below
15:52:24 10 wherever you have the spinal cord injury. Furthermore,
11 you're going to have muscle spasm and spasticity. It goes
12 along when you have a nerve injury, the body's response, if
13 the muscle is not getting the normal nerve signal that it's
14 used to, it will react differently and spasm and not
15:52:42 15 function correctly. It can cause spasticity where the
16 muscles actually contract and get small, and that's very
17 uncomfortable and painful when you have that muscle spasm.
18 And frequently they're going to have some type of anxiety
19 disorder as well, and so you're going to help them with the
15:53:00 20 benzodiazapines.

21 Another example -- and again, I'll try not to take too
22 much time with all this, but -- would be cancer patients.
23 Clearly, cancer patients -- the percentage of cancer
24 patients that receive both an opioid and a benzodiazapine at
15:53:16 25 end of life is regular. One statistic I can throw out to

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 you that I'm familiar with because it was in my report was a
2 study that looked at hospice patients at end of lie. And
3 for their cancer patients, 99.8 percent of them all had
4 opioids and 91 percent of them had benzodiazapines.

15:53:40 5 So in cancer, combination therapies are very common.
6 So that's 9 out of 10 patients had both benzodiazapines and
7 muscle -- and opioids. And I'm sure a few of those probably
8 had muscle relaxants as well.

9 **Q** Switching back to the FDA for a moment.

15:53:59 10 Do you know what an FDA label is, or a label approved
11 by the FDA?

12 **A** Yes, I do.

13 **Q** What is that?

14 **A** That's necessary documentation that must accompany a
15:54:10 15 prescription.

16 **Q** And if I can interrupt for just a second. When I
17 think of label, I think of what's stuck on my medicine
18 bottle. Maybe contrast it with that.

19 **A** So this is that small little piece of paper that comes
15:54:21 20 in the box. It's a small piece of paper with a -- well, I
21 don't about small, it has tiny, tiny printing on it, and it
22 has to come with each of the medicines that you're
23 prescribed. Most people throw away, but it has very
24 important information on it.

15:54:37 25 So this piece of paper -- and it may be more than one

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 page, it can be multiple pages -- has information that's
2 required by the FDA as part of informed consent and
3 disclosure. So when you get that medicine, ideally you look
4 at that paper. And it has a lot of science in it, a lot of
15:54:56 5 details, but it also uses some language, you know, that
6 everyone can sort of understand. It's complicated
7 sometimes, but it talks about the risks and side effects
8 that require this disclosure with every prescription, even
9 if it's just a blood pressure medicine or anything else.

15:55:14 10 **Q** So as a doctor who prescribes these medications that
11 have an FDA label, you may prescribe them multiple times,
12 when a new product comes out, what is the significance of
13 the label to a prescribing physician such as yourself?

14 **A** Well, we need to pay attention to it. We need to be
15:55:34 15 aware of what's on it. It's very relevant because it's, in
16 essence, FDA's communication to the patient, and physician
17 for that matter, about the pros and cons, risks/benefits and
18 side effects of that medication.

19 **Q** And do the FDA labels for opioids all warn about the
15:55:51 20 risk of addiction and misuse?

21 **A** Yes, they do.

22 **Q** How long have they been doing that -- how long have
23 the labels been doing that?

24 **A** As long as I've been in practice, at least.

15:56:04 25 **Q** Switching gears a bit, I think you've shared with the

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 jury your use or why you think opioids are appropriate
2 treatments in managing pain.

3 How do you measure whether you're successful?

4 **A** That's a great question because that's changed over
15:56:22 5 time. So if I'm dealing with pain, you're obviously going
6 to have some metric or some measure of success based on how
7 much better they feel, and that's really important, so
8 that's part of it.

9 We also really measure in our field -- and this has
15:56:38 10 been one of the things that's changed over the years -- with
11 chronic pain, we don't expect perfection. We don't expect
12 the pain to go away a hundred percent, so a probably better
13 measurement is their level of activity. And that comes in a
14 variety of different measurements.

15:56:55 15 So in some patients, just being able to get up in the
16 morning and use the restroom by themselves is a success. If
17 they could do that on a medicine and they could not do it
18 when they are off the medicine, that's a success. For some
19 patients it's being able to go to physical therapy. For
15:57:15 20 some patients it's being able to cook their own meals. For
21 some patients it might be able to do some minimal chores.
22 But we measure the success in opioids now largely based on a
23 combination of pain relief, some measure of pain relief, and
24 increased function.

15:57:30 25 **Q** As you see patients over time, how do you actually

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 assess that?

2 **A** Yeah, we see patients frequently, on a regular basis.
3 For chronic pain, it's necessary and helpful to be a really
4 supportive role to see them on a regular basis. So our
15:57:45 5 patients are seen on at least a monthly basis. Routinely,
6 it would be unusual not to see that. So at monthly visits
7 we try to accomplish many things, and monitoring their
8 activity, physical activity, as well their emotional health
9 and many other things is an important part of our function
15:58:02 10 to monitor them.

11 **Q** Give us a little more detail. How do you do that?

12 What are you talking or testing patients on when they
13 come back to determine their increased functioning?

14 **A** Well, it's mostly history, and it can be from the
15:58:17 15 patient and their family and their activity level. And
16 that's part of our plan. It's a part of our treatment plan.
17 And we actually document that in the chart, and we have a
18 level of expectation that the treatment that we're giving
19 them is helping. And so we ask them verbally and actually
15:58:38 20 look also physically at how they're moving, if they're
21 walking better, if their physical exam has improved, and
22 their report of physical activities at home is a good way to
23 measure that.

24 **Q** One of the things you mentioned earlier was physical
15:58:54 25 therapy. How does physical therapy tie in with pain

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 management?

2 **A** A great -- great question.

3 Because it turns out that in our field -- and it's

4 true for really most medical problems, that the best

15:59:11 5 outcomes usually come with increased activity and exercise.

6 We all hear it from all of our doctors, you know, exercise,

7 exercise, exercise, but it's really true, especially in

8 chronic pain. And when you have any disability, the more

9 active you can be, the more you can move the muscles, the

15:59:29 10 more you can move the joints, get range of motion, get more

11 activity, the better they're going to be.

12 And so that's part of our plan, is to make

13 circumstances, design a treatment program where they can

14 have increased activity, and just the increased activity --

15:59:49 15 and physical therapy is a key part of that because they help

16 you with increasing activity. They'll move your leg for you

17 to get you warmed up. They'll work on your range of motion.

18 They'll train you how to exercise. So it's very important

19 in chronic pain to include physical therapy and any exercise

16:00:07 20 that's possible. Not everyone's able to exercise well, but

21 even in bed you can do exercises. So we emphasize that a

22 lot because that's -- that can make a big difference in the

23 quality of life.

24 **Q** So as you look at patients and who they encounter

16:00:22 25 during their treatment of their pain, a doctor such as

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 yourself, perhaps a nurse in your office, a receptionist in
2 your office, the pharmacist who may fill a prescription,
3 who's best situated to make those assessments that you just
4 talked about?

16:00:37 5 **A** Well, those are kind of medical decision-making issues
6 and so as a physician, I need to quarterback those types of
7 activities, and I have access to all the information in
8 terms of, you know, who I referred them to, what medications
9 they are using and why I'm using them and what their history
16:00:55 10 is in the past and response to a variety of different
11 medicines. And so you're kind of talking about medical
12 decision-making with as much information that we have
13 available to us is critical and that's -- the physician is
14 in the best place to do that.

16:01:11 15 **Q** What about your experience over time, does that
16 matter?

17 **A** I think so. I think experience helps.

18 **Q** And similar question with respect to assessing the
19 foreseeable risks that you talked about with opioids versus
16:01:24 20 the benefits a patient might achieve.

21 Who's in the best position to make that assessment?

22 **A** Well, again, you're referring to medical
23 decision-making in terms of knowing the pros and cons and
24 risks of prescribing any medication, and especially opioids.

16:01:39 25 It's very important to have all the information

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 available because genetics plays an important part of it, so
2 you need to know their family history, you have to know
3 their personal history of what they've done in the past,
4 what they've been exposed to, how they've responded to
16:01:56 5 medications and so forth. So you're talking about all the
6 information that goes into the medical decision making for
7 the physician.

8 **Q** In your experience, are you familiar with the risks of
9 addiction and opioid use disorder?

16:02:06 10 **A** Yes.

11 **Q** Okay. Tell us just a bit about -- because we've heard
12 quite a bit already. From your standpoint, what is the
13 concerns that you have in prescribing opioids -- the
14 concerns you may have in prescribing opioids with either
16:02:20 15 addiction or opioid use disorder?

16 **A** We are all aware, all physicians are aware that
17 opioids can be addictive. They can cause problems with
18 misuse, which is what we use typically as a term for less
19 severe problems where they may just run out of their
16:02:39 20 medicines early on a regular basis or other things, but
21 there's a risk of misuse and addiction.

22 Now, addiction is a severe problem. It's a
23 psychobehavioral problem which is a severe problem that
24 needs significant attention. So we are very careful in,
16:02:59 25 number one, screening our patients before they're started on

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 opioids to make sure that they're good candidates, and then
2 most importantly, you monitor them on a regular basis. And
3 there's many tools that we use to monitor them for that.

4 One is the regular visits, that we see them on a
16:03:18 5 regular basis. Urine drug testing is really important to
6 make sure that, number one, the drug is there and that
7 there's not other illicit drugs present in there.

8 We do a lot of different monitoring, everything from
9 pill counts to talking to other family members, seeing how
16:03:36 10 the patient's physical examination is, many different things
11 that we do to monitor how a patient is responding so you can
12 avoid getting opioid addiction.

13 Also, expectation management and counseling is really
14 an important part of that.

16:03:54 15 **Q** How do you monitor your patients for possible
16 physiologic dependence?

17 **A** Well, physiologic dependence is not specifically
18 related to addiction.

19 **Q** Maybe I should start with, why don't you tell us what
16:04:11 20 physiologic dependence is?

21 **A** Yeah, that's a characteristic of many different
22 medications, and it's just a medical term. If you're
23 dependent on a medication, it means that if you have an
24 abrupt stop of that medicine, if it's stopped abruptly, you
16:04:28 25 will go through physical problems. So that happens in many

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 different medications.

2 It happens with insulin. If you stop insulin, you
3 have terrible -- you could die.

4 If you stopped steroids that you're on for different
16:04:43 5 medical educations [sic], you can actually have a fatal
6 reaction.

7 If you stop opioids, you can go through withdraw, and
8 withdrawals are -- a very bad thing. It can be devastating,
9 and in some cases fatal.

16:04:56 10 So dependence is just a term saying that if you stop
11 something, there will be physical manifestations. It's not
12 the same as addiction. You can have someone who has no
13 addictive qualities at all with an opioid or another
14 medicine, and if you stop it abruptly, inappropriately, I
16:05:16 15 would add, because you never want to stop an opioid abruptly
16 because predictably, if they're on enough of it to cause
17 dependency, you're going to have withdrawal symptoms.

18 **Q** How do you know if your patient is becoming addicted
19 to opioid treatment?

16:05:38 20 **A** Well, the definition of addiction has a number of
21 different things that you look for. There's actually, by
22 the DSM-5, it's a -- the psychiatric definition that's
23 widely accepted, there's 11 different determining factors.

24 And so you look at each one of these as, if they're
16:06:01 25 positive or not, as going toward the syndrome of addiction

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 or opiate use disorder. Those are both used pretty
2 interchangeably.

3 So addiction has these different qualities, and I
4 think you've probably already talked about them, but I --
16:06:17 5 just from -- in a nutshell, addiction is most well
6 represented by cravings, compulsive behavior, and lack of
7 control, and doing self-harm socially, family, economically
8 and so forth. So addiction is allowing self-harm in that
9 setting and being out of control.

16:06:46 10 **Q** Given the consequences that you just described, how
11 important is it to you in treating your patients to watch or
12 addiction in your patients?

13 **A** It's severely important. It's part of our routine
14 office visits all the time. Every time we see a patient
16:07:03 15 who's maintained on opioids we address issues that pertain
16 to any of the risk factors for addiction are something
17 that's really important. We take opiate prescribing very
18 seriously, and I think that's common for most doctors. It
19 would -- we're all aware of the significant risks. And so
16:07:24 20 that's why we monitor our patients. And I think we really
21 improved their dramatic --

22 MR. LANIER: Your Honor, I'll object to him
23 testifying for all doctors.

24 THE COURT: Well. . . all right.

16:07:37 25 If you could, Doctor, speak for what you do in your

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 practice, or you can refer to the standard of care.

2 BY MR. MAJORAS:

3 **Q** This goes back to what I asked you at the outset, as
4 you offer opinions, I'd like to make sure you offer it
16:07:52 5 within a reasonable degree of certainty within your
6 specialty and standard of care.

7 So let me ask you first, the things that you're
8 talking about, do those fit within the standard of care for
9 your specialty?

16:08:01 10 **A** Yes.

11 **Q** Okay. And if there's more to your answer, please
12 continue.

13 **A** So one of the -- we were talking about monitoring and
14 avoiding addiction. And part of the monitoring process --
16:08:17 15 again, there's multiple different steps and considerations,
16 but if you pay close attention to a patient, you will pick
17 up any potential problems early. I'm not saying doctors are
18 perfect at diagnosing addiction, they're not. It's a very
19 difficult syndrome, and there's a lot of variation.

16:08:34 20 But the bottom line is with good attention to detail
21 and monitoring your patients with a lot of the things that
22 I've said, from urinary drug testing and frequent visits,
23 pill counts, you can do other things in terms of following
24 the PDMP to make sure they're not doctor shopping and so
16:08:55 25 forth, watching their behaviors carefully, the incidence of

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 addiction in our practice is rare.

2 **Q** When you say rare, do you have any specific number you
3 can put on it?

4 **A** I can't put a specific number, but in our practice it
16:09:09 5 would be less than 5 percent.

6 **Q** I'd like to compare a bit to the types of patients
7 you're talking about and that you're seeing and the
8 monitoring that you feel like you need to do versus a
9 prescription for opioids for short-term duration, such as
16:09:28 10 dental care or things of that nature.

11 Are they the same for both?

12 **A** You're asking by the risks involved for addiction?

13 **Q** Yes, sir. The risks and the need for monitoring.

14 **A** No. So if you've just gotten the short-term thing
16:09:43 15 from the emergency room or your dentist or something like
16 that, you're not going to be experiencing any of these other
17 more advanced techniques. It's a short term.

18 While there is some debate about having addictive
19 possibilities with short term, it's extremely uncommon and
16:10:02 20 the risks of addiction increase with the higher -- or longer
21 duration of use of opioids as well as higher doses. You can
22 have increased risks over time.

23 **Q** So we talked about the benefits you've seen from
24 opioids, and we just talked about certainly some of the
16:10:22 25 risks.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 Are there consequences in treating pain and managing
2 pain with focusing only online abuse issues?

3 **A** Well, the DEA has made comments about that that I put
4 in my report, and the fact is you should not -- yeah,
16:10:40 5 focusing only on the abuse potential of a drug could
6 erroneously lead to the conclusion they should be avoided.
7 And so clearly the vast majority of my patients don't suffer
8 from opiate use disorder or addiction, and so I find the
9 medication, and many other doctors do as well, very useful
16:11:04 10 in chronic pain. And that's being aware of the fact that
11 there are risks.

12 **Q** In looking at the quote that you put up, this is from
13 materials in your report that you cite; is that right?

14 **A** That's correct.

16:11:15 15 **Q** And who issued this statement?

16 **A** The DEA in combination with 21 other organizations.

17 **Q** It was part of a longer report; correct?

18 **A** Correct. It's a consensus statement, yes.

19 **Q** Just going to the end of it, the part you didn't read,
16:11:31 20 and I'll just do the whole thing. Focusing only on the
21 abuse potential of a drug could erroneously lead to the
22 conclusion that these drugs should be avoided when medically
23 indicated -- which you just talked about -- generating a
24 sense of fear rather than a legitimate respect for their
16:11:48 25 properties.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 What's the fear?

2 **A** Well, there's been so much press and publicity about
3 opioid addiction that many of our patients, and physicians
4 for that matter, are very fearful for using opioids. And if
16:12:07 5 they don't have significant experience and training
6 regarding that, that can be fearful. And I think that's
7 very common.

8 **Q** When you have patients -- well, let me ask first.
9 Have you had patients who have expressed that type of fear?

16:12:21 10 **A** Yes, I have.

11 **Q** And what is your advice that you give to patients when
12 you're discussing that issue?

13 **A** I always give them a choice. It's always up to the
14 patient whether they want to try opioid therapy, and it's
16:12:35 15 based on a conversation of -- with informed consent about
16 the risks and benefits. And it's not right for everybody.
17 And a lot of my patients -- not a lot, but a certain
18 percentage of patients will refuse an opioid, and that's
19 okay. That's, again, totally up to the patient to decide.
16:12:53 20 But I give them the risks and benefits to let them make the
21 decision.

22 **Q** So if a patient refuses your recommended treatment of
23 an opioid, is that give-up time? What do you do?

24 **A** No. No. We never give up on patients, but we would
16:13:07 25 have to consider other alternatives. I mean, there's always

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 other alternatives. Some of that can be supportive therapy.
2 It can be a revisit to other treatments we've tried in the
3 past and maybe things have changed. It can be using other
4 medicines to help as best we can. But we don't give up on
16:13:23 5 patients actually. We try our best not to abandon our
6 patients.

7 **Q** We've spoken quite a bit about chronic pain. I'd like
8 to turn to acute pain.

9 In your practice over the 37 years you've been doing
16:13:35 10 this, do you treat both types?

11 **A** Yes, I do.

12 **Q** Sir, what is acute pain?

13 **A** Well, acute pain is that short -- a pain that it's
14 expected to last a short duration.

16:13:46 15 **Q** And how are prescription opioids viewed within the
16 standard of care in treating acute pain today?

17 **A** Well, there's no question that for acute pain, and --
18 I could go through the long list, we've talked about it a
19 little bit already -- there's no question that opioids can
16:14:03 20 be very useful in acute pain.

21 **Q** And when did that first become part of this, looking
22 back over your time and as a pain specialist, when did
23 opioids first become within that standard of care?

24 **A** It's always been part of the standard of care during
16:14:18 25 my career, and to my knowledge, way before then for the

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 treatment of acute pain.

2 **Q** So opioids carry the same value for all patients?

3 **A** Yes.

4 **Q** And by value, I'm not talking about a monetary value,
16:14:39 5 I'm talking a value in treating the pain.

6 **A** That varies among patients and their medical
7 condition. So opioids are not right for everybody.

8 **Q** What do you mean?

9 **A** Some patients have problems with side effects of
16:14:54 10 opioids and just don't tolerate them. They can have
11 terrible nausea and vomiting. They may get sedated or have
12 dizziness or have other side effects. Constipation can be
13 intolerable, and they may not be appropriate for everybody.

14 **Q** Do opioids have any medical benefits in treating
16:15:23 15 non-pain conditions?

16 **A** Yes. There's at least two non-pain conditions where
17 the treatment of choice are opioids. One is sleep hunger,
18 and -- I'm sorry. . . I'm sorry, I'm flashing on the name,
19 but air hunger is what I was looking for, and that's a
16:15:48 20 condition that's most common at the end of life where people
21 are gasping for breath, and that specific syndrome can be
22 associated with a number of different conditions. It can be
23 end-stage respiratory problems, it can also be related to
24 even anxiety associated with end of life, and the treatment
16:16:08 25 of choice for that are opioids. And again, that's not pain.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 There's no pain involved at all, but opioids are the
2 treatment of choice for air hunger. It can be a devastating
3 picture if you have a family member suffering from that.

4 The other condition of which opioids are the treatment
16:16:23 5 of choice is addiction. Addiction's best outcome is what we
6 call medication assisted therapy, and the treatment -- the
7 medical treatment for addiction currently is the use of
8 opioids long-term.

9 **Q** We talked a bit about opioids and the benzodiazapines,
16:16:52 10 and you talked about how there are times when they can be
11 prescribed together appropriately; is that right?

12 **A** Yes.

13 **Q** How commonly are opioids or benzodiazapines prescribed
14 to patients at the end of life?

16:17:07 15 **A** Frequently. I threw out those numbers before and this
16 slide, for example, shows the recommended medications --

17 **Q** If I could just interrupt you for a second.

18 **A** Sure.

19 **Q** Let's be sure everyone understands what we're seeing
16:17:21 20 here on this slide. Could you explain it a bit?

21 **A** Yeah. This slide was a list of medications requested
22 by the World Health Organization and developed by the
23 International Association For Hospice and Palliative Care.

24 So this is a list of medicines that are commonly used
16:17:38 25 for hospice, and again, we talked about hospice as being

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 end-of-life care. And on that list there are a number of
2 opioids and benzodiazapines, which are so commonly used
3 together. I mentioned those statistics earlier.

4 Just in all hospice patients, I mentioned cancer, if
16:17:56 5 you have cancer in hospice that it was 98 percent opioids
6 and 91 percent benzos -- for -- if you take all patients for
7 end of life, even outside of cancer, in this same study on
8 hospice patients, 84 percent were receiving opioids and
9 84 percent were receiving benzodiazapines. So, again,
16:18:15 10 another example where co-prescribing of those two
11 medications is common.

12 **Q** If a patient doesn't have the ability to have opioids
13 prescribed in these end-of-life situations, or benzos, what
14 is the result?

16:18:32 15 **A** Unnecessary suffering. It would be -- it would be
16 terrible.

17 **Q** Are they only prescribed in end-of-life treatment?

18 **A** No. No. These same medications that we're talking
19 about are the same ones that we use -- many physicians use
16:18:50 20 on a regular basis and in our practice we use on a regular
21 basis alone or in combination.

22 **Q** If we could turn to the next slide, just following up
23 your comment about many practices, are these some of the
24 specialties that prescribe opioids?

16:19:04 25 **A** Yeah. This is not a complete list, of course, but

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 these are just some of the specialties that routinely
2 prescribe the opioids on a regular basis as well as
3 addiction medicine would be on that list as well and any
4 other procedural specialty and many others.

16:19:19 5 **Q** And we've talked about already the primary care
6 providers, hospice providers, pain management doctors, and
7 oncologists, doctors who treat cancer.

8 Give me just a brief outline of these other
9 specialties and why they are prescribing opioids for pain
16:19:39 10 treatment.

11 So start with emergency medicine.

12 **A** Sure. Well, emergency medicine by definition, they're
13 seeing urgent cases, and one of the most frequently
14 described problems arrive in the emergency room are painful.
16:19:53 15 It's pain. But it may be pain related to a broken injury, a
16 sprained ankle, a terrible back. Pain is probably the most
17 common presenting symptom in emergency rooms. So they use
18 opioids routinely all day long.

19 **Q** How about urgent care? It sounds like that may be the
16:20:14 20 same category.

21 **A** Urgent care, express care, yes, same thing.

22 **Q** You've talked about surgical specialties I believe
23 already. One you haven't talked about is OB/GYN's.

24 How are opioids used in those practices?

16:20:27 25 **A** Well, women will always know better than men how

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 painful delivering a baby is.

2 **Q** And you may have mentioned some of this already, I
3 apologize, but please go ahead.

4 **A** And so pain after a delivery, and, of course, any
16:20:41 5 gynecological procedures are frequently painful, so any
6 physician that does procedures on patients, typically
7 there's going to be pain after that procedure. If they have
8 to cut the skin or whatever they're doing, and opioids are
9 used routinely for pain after procedures.

16:21:02 10 **Q** And I think we've picked up on some of the others.
11 The last one I'll ask you about on this list or podiatrists.

12 **A** Right. Those are foot doctors, if you will, and
13 they're trained to do treatment, including surgery of the
14 feet, and they treat everything from bunions to hammer toe
16:21:20 15 and a lot of other things, and so they also do procedures
16 that are painful and require the use of opioids.

17 **Q** And if you were to break down this list, I'm going to
18 ask you whether you can break down this list between the
19 types of practices that are generally prescribing for acute
16:21:34 20 pain versus chronic or possibly both, how would you do that?

21 **A** Well, clearly, most are acute pain, kind of short-term
22 treatment, but certainly oncologists and pain management
23 doctors and hospice providers, those three would be
24 classically treating both acute and chronic.

16:21:59 25 **Q** So I'd like to turn back now to standard of care

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 generally within your profession and the treatment of pain.

2 Have you seen that evolve over time, especially with
3 respect to using opioids?

4 **A** Yes, it's changed significantly over the decades of my
16:22:15 5 practice.

6 **Q** We've heard some testimony earlier in this case about
7 a paradigm shift in that regard. Would you agree with that
8 statement -- with that -- I'm sorry. Would you agree with
9 that characterization?

16:22:28 10 **A** I would. There's been a significant change in
11 attitude regarding the treatment of -- treatment of pain,
12 especially chronic pain, over the last few decades.

13 **Q** And with respect specifically to opioids, has there
14 been a paradigm shift?

16:22:43 15 **A** Yes. Yes. Very true.

16 **Q** We're going to talk about that in some detail. But
17 could you give us an example of simply what you mean by
18 standard of care changing or evolving over time?

19 **A** Well, again, that's reflective of the practice of the
16:23:00 20 majority of physicians regarding certain conditions. And
21 the bottom line is we became more aware in the '80s and '90s
22 about the amount of untreated pain.

23 And so there became a lot of work and a lot of
24 actually organizations that helped with continuing medical
16:23:23 25 education and awareness, everything from the Joint

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 Commission For Accreditation to the Veterans Administration,
2 and even the DEA was making physicians more aware of
3 treatment options and the undertreatment of pain.

4 So that was an evolution that occurred over many, many
16:23:45 5 years. And this started at least as -- when I was in
6 training.

7 **Q** And, Doctor, I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt,
8 but Dr. Wailes, as you talk about that shift in pain
9 treatment, how does that compare to just generally how
16:23:58 10 standards of care shift within the medical profession?

11 **A** Well, certainly they occur frequently. There's many
12 different examples of changing the standard of care.
13 Everything from the position of a baby in a crib all the way
14 to the use of insulin.

16:24:13 15 Here's an example. Baby in a crib. When my children
16 were born, all babies were face down in a crib so you would
17 avoid sudden infant death syndrome, and they were religious
18 about it. Both my wife and I complied with that just
19 religiously for our three children, and then about 10 years
16:24:32 20 later, all that standard of care for children changed
21 completely, and any one of you know -- around any babies
22 now, they only let them go to sleep on their back. That's
23 just one example.

24 There's many other examples about the change in care
16:24:45 25 over time for standards of practice. Everything from

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 treating diabetics with insulin has changed over time.
2 Aggressive treatment of heart conditions have treated --
3 changed over time. The evolution of medicine hopefully and
4 luckily does improve over time.

16:25:05 5 **Q** So shifting back to what you were talking about before
6 I interrupted, and again, I apologize for that, you were
7 talking about the changing standard of care and using --
8 treating pain with opioids.

9 Are you familiar with the phrase pain is the fifth
16:25:22 10 vital sign?

11 **A** Yes, I am.

12 **Q** Before we talk about the fifth one, what are the first
13 four?

14 **A** Well, the first four are regular -- what we call
16:25:30 15 regular vital signs: It's blood pressure, pulse,
16 temperature and heart rate -- or respiratory rate.

17 **Q** And you said you're familiar with pain as the fifth
18 vital sign. What is that in reference to?

19 **A** Well, that was a new concept that came about in the --
16:25:45 20 I believe it was the '90s, and it was a recognition that
21 that was something else that's vital to how a patient's
22 doing and should be measured. So that's why it was called a
23 vital sign.

24 Vital signs are those numbers that I just said, the
16:26:00 25 four standard things of blood pressure and so forth, are

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 things that are routinely measured at your doctor's office
2 and certainly routinely measured by nurses in a hospital.
3 They check your vital signs on a regular basis. And pain
4 was never routinely measured, and so there was a move at
16:26:18 5 that time to make pain measurement more common. And by
6 making pain the fifth vital sign, it made it part of
7 institutionally hospitals and other healthcare providers so
8 it would get the more important and necessary recognition.

9 **Q** Let's take a look at some of those publications that
16:26:40 10 came out. The first is I'd like to refer you to exhibit
11 WAG-MDL-2457.

12 If you can bring that up so. . .

13 Do you recognize this document that is on the screen
14 in front of you?

16:27:08 15 **A** Yes, I do.

16 **Q** I'm sorry. We'll wait till everybody has a chance to
17 have a copy.

18 So first question is, do you recognize this -- the
19 first page of this document in front of you?

16:27:23 20 **A** Yes -- yes, I do.

21 **Q** Okay. What is it?

22 **A** It's a document produced by the Department of Veteran
23 Affairs that's reflecting -- it's a toolkit to help people
24 utilize pain as the fifth vital sign.

16:27:41 25 **Q** This is dated October 2000?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** Correct.

2 **Q** Do you recall when this came out?

3 **A** In general terms. I don't remember the exact date,
4 but it was -- yes, in general terms, yes.

16:27:51 5 **Q** Why do you remember it? Why do you remember generally
6 the fifth vital sign material coming out into publications?

7 **A** Well, it was part of that trend toward greater
8 recognition of the undertreatment of pain. There's a huge
9 trend, and this was part of it, and again, this kind of made
16:28:07 10 it more common for people to pay attention and brought it to
11 the attention of many, many other physicians and as well as
12 patients.

13 **Q** A little bit earlier in your answers you talked about
14 the joint commission.

16:28:22 15 Do you recall that?

16 **A** Yes, I do.

17 **Q** What is the joint commission?

18 **A** The joint commission basically accredits hospitals and
19 other healthcare institutions, and they're tasked with
16:28:38 20 making sure that there's quality, and that involves
21 everything from sterile operating rooms and appropriate
22 nursing conditions for them to be certified and to be able
23 to take care of inpatients.

24 **Q** And did the joint commission lend support to the idea
16:28:55 25 that pain is the fifth vital sign?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** Yes, they did.

2 **Q** I'm going to ask you to take a look at another
3 document. This is exhibit WAG-MDL-1005. We'll wait till it
4 gets passed out.

16:29:11 5 It's already been passed out.

6 And, Dr. Wailes, you may have -- you have that on the
7 screen in front of you. You may also have the paper copy if
8 you prefer it, if you want. Screen works?

9 **A** I see it, yes.

16:29:22 10 **Q** Okay. Could you tell us what this is on the screen in
11 front of you right now?

12 **A** Yeah. This is an explanation of the joint commission
13 and what they're looking at in terms of utilizing the
14 measurement of pain.

16:29:40 15 **Q** And the date of this is December 18, 2001?

16 **A** Correct.

17 **Q** Do you recall when this document was released by the
18 joint commission?

19 **A** Only in general terms. I don't remember the specific
16:29:51 20 date, but I remember in general terms it coming out.

21 **Q** If we could go to Page 12, which scares me because it
22 says 1 of 10 at the top.

23 But magically here we are. And in particular, can you
24 tell us what the joint commission in this document is saying
16:30:16 25 in terms of pain being the fifth vital sign?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 I believe it comes under -- right in the middle of the
2 document.

3 **A** Yeah. It actually is in two sections there. The top
4 section -- actually, it says, pain can be a common part of
16:30:30 5 the patient experience.

6 **Q** Just if I could stop you just a moment. We'll blow
7 this up a little bit so everyone can see it.

8 Okay. Go ahead. If you want to read that, go ahead.

9 **A** Yeah. Thank you.

16:30:37 10 And unrelieved pain has adverse physical and
11 psychological effects, and they're making the very clear
12 point that the patient's right to pain management is
13 respected and supported.

14 And then the next section goes into --

16:30:50 15 **Q** Let's stop just a bit. We'll blow it up. And I'll
16 ask you as we're reading, since we all tend to get fast when
17 we read, if you can just do it slowly, please.

18 **A** I apologize for that.

19 In this section they talk about the fifth vital sign,
16:31:03 20 using the measurement of pain as the fifth vital sign.

21 **Q** And you talk about the evolving standard the care.

22 How does pain being the fifth vital sign of the types
23 of documents we're seeing impact the standard of care during
24 this time period?

16:31:19 25 **A** So with greater recognition and people paying

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 attention to pain, there certainly is going to be more
2 treatment of that pain. So when you assess somebody and
3 they're uncomfortable, you want to give them choices of how
4 they can improve their pain and give them options for
16:31:37 5 treatment. And so that's -- that's part of the evolution,
6 this -- again, understanding the undertreatment of pain, a
7 lot more attention toward what was going on in patients'
8 lives, in the hospital, other places, drew more attention
9 and in response to that, they received more treatment.

16:31:58 10 **Q** Let's look at a few more -- or at least one more
11 example of this.

12 In particular I'd ask that exhibit WAG-MDL-1355 be
13 pulled up.

14 This is a document you cite in your report as
16:32:20 15 something you've relied upon; is that right?

16 **A** Yes.

17 **Q** What is the significance of this document, and perhaps
18 the part that we now see blown up -- well, go ahead, please
19 leave that there.

16:32:32 20 Mr. Ferry, would you please blow up that portion of
21 the document? Thank you.

22 What effect does this document have as you reviewed it
23 for your report?

24 **A** Yes. This is a document that we did refer to earlier,
16:32:47 25 which is the DEA in conjunction with 21 other organizations

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 doing a consensus statement, and this shows the section, the
2 first part is it recognizes that drug abuse is a serious
3 problem, and then it goes on to say what we quoted earlier,
4 is that focusing only on the abuse potential of a drug,
16:33:12 5 however, could erroneously lead to the conclusion that these
6 medications should be avoided when medically indicated.

7 And, anyway, it was a statement that was, in essence,
8 endorsing the appropriate treatment, and that can include
9 opioids, for pain.

16:33:32 10 **Q** So as you look at the evolving standard of care for
11 treating pain, particularly as to opioids, what have you
12 observed in your practice and the work you've done in these
13 medical associations about the use of opioids over time by
14 prescribers?

16:33:50 15 **A** Well, I would recognize what we've all been exposed to
16 probably in graphs. I've seen the graphs of the increased
17 use of opioids over time and it's a -- it's a significant
18 increase over time from, in essence, the '80s all the way to
19 2011, and then after 2011, prescription opioids have fallen
16:34:12 20 43 percent until 2019.

21 And I haven't seen as much data since then, but that's
22 been the course, specifically the evolution of increased use
23 of opioids over many years, and then the last 9 years, or
24 10 years, the number of prescriptions have fallen off.

16:34:32 25 **Q** And in your opinion, the increase that you saw and

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 then the decrease --

2 **A** Correct.

3 **Q** -- that you saw in prescribing, was that consistent
4 with the standard of care in the treatment of pain over the
16:34:44 5 time period you've talked about?

6 **A** Yes, it was, and it reflects many different
7 considerations. The standard of care in the '80s, '90s, and
8 2000's included the use of opioids. We're talking
9 specifically about opioids now, but other pain treatments
16:35:01 10 were also going concurrently. But the use of opioids during
11 those times increased dramatically, and that had to do with
12 greater recognition, it had to do with greater awareness and
13 knowing there was an undertreatment of opioids. It also
14 came along with a different concept of how to prescribe
16:35:22 15 opioids.

16 For most physicians, using opioids was not very
17 familiar because historically in the -- in days and
18 months -- or I'm sorry, in decades previously, opioids were
19 not used as often. And so I think that there was also a
16:35:40 20 learning period during that time where physicians became
21 more aware of opioids and their usefulness, and we also
22 became more aware of the risks of misuse and the risk of
23 addiction. And -- and because of those -- that awareness,
24 the standard of care changed, and with that increased
16:36:03 25 awareness and education, there became fewer opioid

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 prescriptions. And again, it's fallen off 43 percent in the
2 last 9 or 10 years.

3 **Q** Do you recognize the name Joe Rannazzisi, a former DEA
4 official?

16:36:21 5 **A** Yes, I do.

6 **Q** In fact, you cite some testimony of his in your
7 report; is that correct?

8 **A** Yes.

9 **Q** And I'll tell you, at trial a couple weeks earlier
16:36:29 10 when he testified, he acknowledged that when he testified
11 before Congress in 2012, he said that 99 percent of doctors
12 were perfect.

13 What's your reaction to that?

14 **A** My reaction is thank you, and I think that's a
16:36:45 15 recognition that most doctors are really legitimate and
16 appropriate and well-trained and are doing the right thing.

17 **Q** And have you run across doctors that you believe fall
18 within that 1 percent?

19 **A** It's extremely rare, but yes, I have.

16:37:01 20 **Q** And has that been as part of your work with the
21 California Medical Association?

22 **A** California Medical Board.

23 **Q** I'm sorry, California Medical Board.

24 **A** Yeah.

16:37:09 25 **Q** That's the one in which you review cases brought

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 against prescribers from time to time; right?

2 **A** That's correct.

3 **Q** You mentioned earlier in your testimony using a PDMP.
4 And you're licensed in California; right?

16:37:34 5 **A** That's correct.

6 **Q** I think you acknowledged that you knew the Ohio PDMP
7 is known at OARRS?

8 **A** Correct.

9 **Q** What's the California system?

16:37:41 10 **A** It's CURES.

11 **Q** CURES. C-U-R-E-S?

12 **A** Yep. That's it.

13 **Q** It's easier to remember than OARRS.

14 Tell us the significance in your practice as treating
16:37:55 15 pain of using PDPM systems, like CURES in California?

16 **A** Well, PDMP, this OARRS in Ohio, has been required for
17 our use. It's been available -- in Ohio I think it first
18 came out in 2006 and has been required for use by statute in
19 2015 for all physicians, and pharmacists use it as well.

16:38:20 20 And what it is is the database that looks at all the other
21 prescriptions for controlled substances, including opioids.

22 So how you -- I use it in my practice is we use it
23 routinely. On every single patient basically every single
24 visit, we pull that report up. And what it allows us to do
16:38:40 25 is to see if they're getting some other sources of opioids

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 from other physicians. They may have had a trip to the
2 emergency room or something else, and we'll ask about that.
3 And so we do pay attention to that. And I think that's
4 important. It's not the -- you can't just use that one
16:38:59 5 measure.

6 In fact, in my report I cite a number of studies that
7 show that just that one measure alone isn't very good for
8 screening for doctor shopping, but it's one of the things we
9 use to look at the history of the patient and keep up with
16:39:12 10 their other prescriptions.

11 **Q** You've spoken about the interactions -- I'm going to
12 switch gears here. You've spoken about the interactions you
13 have had with pharmacists during your career treating
14 patients. I want to do -- I want to take a closer look at
16:39:26 15 that.

16 Who has the responsibility for treating a patient,
17 according to medical judgment?

18 **A** That would be physicians.

19 **Q** And if we look at slide 21.

16:39:51 20 It's okay. While we're searching for slide 21, it's
21 pretty easy. I can read this. Would you agree with the
22 following statement: It is up to each -- it's now on the
23 screen.

24 It is up to each DEA registered practitioner to treat
16:40:03 25 a patient according to his or her professional medical

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 judgment as long as it is generally recognized and accepted
2 in the United States?

3 Do you see that?

4 **A** Yes, I do.

16:40:13 5 **Q** Now, do you know what that's from?

6 **A** I believe that's from the DEA.

7 **Q** And when the phrase is generally recognized and
8 accepted, is that the same that you've been talking about in
9 terms of what the standard of care is for a physician?

16:40:26 10 **A** In essence, yes.

11 **Q** And if a doctor is prescribing opioids consistent with
12 that standard of care, do you consider that to be legitimate
13 medicine?

14 **A** Absolutely. It would be a legitimate prescription,
16:40:42 15 legitimate practice of medicine, yes, it's within the
16 standard of care.

17 **Q** Based on your review and in your experience from the
18 perspective of a doctor, what are the pharmacists'
19 responsibilities as they relate to prescriber and patient?

16:41:00 20 Slide 23, please.

21 **A** Yeah. The pharmacist has a very important function,
22 and this slide outlines some of them, not all, but it is
23 really important for screening the prescription for overt
24 errors. It could just literally just be a decimal point or
16:41:19 25 something wrong if it's digital or bad handwriting,

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 potential allergies, adverse medical interactions, forgery,
2 fraud, and diversion. Those are important functions of the
3 pharmacist.

4 And another one I would just throw in there as well, I
16:41:34 5 think it's important, is counseling.

6 **Q** What do you mean by counseling?

7 **A** Giving the patient the opportunity to get more
8 information about the drugs they're receiving, because
9 they're willing to do that for any prescription they provide
16:41:46 10 typically. They're willing to do it. They don't routinely
11 do it necessarily, but -- and again, I'm not a pharmacist,
12 so. . .

13 **Q** You already told us that you as a doctor talk to them
14 about the risks and benefits of the products.

16:41:59 15 **A** It is critically important that doctors cover that.
16 That's a necessary and vital function of physicians to cover
17 those items, yes. Informed consent.

18 **Q** And do you have a -- an expert opinion based on your
19 review and experience as to whether it is appropriate for
16:42:18 20 pharmacies or pharmacists to make decisions about whether a
21 patient's disease or condition deserves or warrants a
22 prescription prescribed by a doctor?

23 **A** I have strong feelings about that, that that's medical
24 decision-making and very important that the physician who
16:42:37 25 has all the information, they have the history, the

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 physical, the background, the labs, the experience, and all
2 the information that it takes to make a medical decision
3 should be solely with the physician.

4 **Q** Do you believe it is ever appropriate for a pharmacist
16:42:55 5 to refuse to fill an opioid prescription that is written by
6 a doctor?

7 **A** Yes. I think the doctor -- the pharmacist always has
8 the right to refuse a prescription. That's -- I think
9 pretty much everyone agrees with that. They have to be the
16:43:12 10 final judge, and it's based on all the factors that they
11 have exposure to. So there are examples where the
12 pharmacist would have responsible action refusing a
13 prescription.

14 **Q** You mentioned that you have had pretty regular contact
16:43:31 15 with pharmacists in relation to your prescribing of opioids;
16 is that right?

17 **A** Intermittently, yes.

18 **Q** In terms of --

19 THE COURT: Mr. Majoras, there's some slides
16:43:42 20 on here, and I'm not sure where they're coming from.

21 MR. MAJORAS: Let's take those down, please.

22 THE COURT: Thank you.

23 BY MR. MAJORAS:

24 **Q** Okay. You said intermittently. And I think it was
16:43:54 25 time for my question, so I'll ask the question.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 In terms of your discussions with pharmacists, have
2 they raised with you the appropriateness, in their view, of
3 prescriptions you've written?

4 **A** That would be very uncommon. It was more common many
16:44:10 5 years ago for a brief period of time, but currently, that's
6 not a regular occurrence at all.

7 **Q** Are you well known in the San Diego area as a pain
8 specialist?

9 **A** I believe so.

16:44:29 10 **Q** Are there risks in delaying or denying an opioid
11 prescription that has been appropriately written to treat a
12 medical condition?

13 **A** Absolutely.

14 **Q** What are they?

16:44:41 15 **A** Yeah. That's -- even the delay of a prescription that
16 can cause withdrawal symptoms can be devastating. So to
17 deny or delay a prescription for an opioid where a patient
18 needs them on a regular basis can initiate withdrawal and
19 can be devastating and even life threatening. So that is a
16:45:02 20 serious problem.

21 **Q** And are there consequences to abruptly reducing or
22 stopping a patient's opioid medication just generally?

23 **A** Yeah. If they're on a certain amount of opioid where
24 they're going to have withdrawal symptoms by stopping it
16:45:17 25 abruptly, then yes, that's a serious problem of delaying or

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 denying and they -- again, it can be devastating. It can
2 cause severe patient harm and even death if an opioid is
3 acutely, suddenly withdrawn or even delayed.

4 **Q** Let's take a look at a couple of additional materials
16:45:39 5 that you cite in your report. The first is Exhibit
6 DEF-MDL-11040. If we just wait a moment while that's handed
7 out.

8 They've already got it. Thank you.

9 So if we could put the -- that exhibit up, the first
16:46:05 10 page of that exhibit.

11 We have technical issues on that exhibit. Let's go to
12 a different one. Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Carter. Let's
13 do a different exhibit.

14 Let's look at Exhibit DEF-MDL-11963. If we could pull
16:46:36 15 that up to Page 1.

16 First, before we get into any of the specifics, could
17 you tell us what this document is and why you cited it in
18 your report?

19 **A** Yeah. This is a reprint of an article that -- where
16:47:01 20 the CDC came out and tried to correct some misapplication to
21 their guidelines which came out in 2016.

22 **Q** And if we look to -- the CDC is the Center for Disease
23 Control, I think?

24 **A** That's correct.

16:47:19 25 **Q** All of us now know what that means over the last two

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 years; is that correct?

2 **A** Thank you. Yes, it is.

3 **Q** And if we look to I believe the third bullet point.

4 If we can blow that up, please.

16:47:31 5 And how does this bullet point relate to what you were
6 just testifying about?

7 **A** It basically reiterates exactly what I was saying,
8 that no one suggests the abrupt tapering or sudden
9 discontinuation of opioids. The risks of abrupt changes can
16:47:51 10 be devastating and very harmful to patients.

11 **Q** I said to a witness earlier, when I'm flipping pages,
12 that's always a good sign.

13 And the opinions that you've been offering about the
14 standard of care, is it your opinion that that's the
16:48:25 15 standard of care throughout the United States?

16 **A** Yes.

17 **Q** And would your opinions about how a pharmacist should
18 handle prescriptions written by a prescriber like yourself
19 differ from state to state?

16:48:41 20 **A** I don't believe so.

21 **Q** Okay. I'm going to now switch to another part of your
22 opinions in this case, and this relates specifically to red
23 flags.

24 I believe I mentioned earlier that in your report and
16:48:55 25 the opinions you've offered in this case, you've taken a

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 look at the opinions put forth by Mr. Catizone about red
2 flags; is that right?

3 **A** That's correct.

4 **Q** So I would like to ask you as a pain management doctor
16:49:09 5 who regularly prescribes opioids, your opinions on some of
6 the elements or characteristics of Mr. Catizone's red flags;
7 okay?

8 **A** Okay.

9 **Q** And I think you said you reviewed all of his red flags
16:49:23 10 at the time you wrote your report?

11 **A** Yes, I did.

12 **Q** And I will just remind you that his testimony in this
13 case was consistent with what was in his report about the
14 red flags. Okay?

16:49:31 15 **A** Okay.

16 **Q** Before we get into any individual red flags, can you
17 tell us generally what your view is of how the red flags as
18 described by Mr. Catizone would impact the practice of pain
19 management?

16:49:51 20 **A** To answer that question I first have to distinguish
21 how his red flags -- Catizone's red flags are very different
22 than what a normal red flag is.

23 A red flag is just a concept. We're all kind of
24 familiar with what a red flag might be. It's something that
16:50:08 25 draws your attention to an issue. So there could be red

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 flags in any industry, but -- so a red flag is something
2 that draws your attention and needs -- needs to be addressed
3 in some way to make you more comfortable. We see that in
4 all of our prescribing, as we prescribe. If there's
16:50:30 5 something we're worried about, that would be in general
6 terms a red flag.

7 But this is in sharp distinction from Catizone's red
8 flags. Luckily they're not anything like that in practice
9 today, but what he's proposing is a situation where all of
16:50:49 10 his red flags -- and we'll go through some of those -- have
11 to be applied and have to be resolved or the prescription
12 should not be dispensed. That's huge.

13 What that means is that it's not just a prompt or
14 something to get your attention, it means this is a
16:51:12 15 mechanical way or an algorithm -- like an algorithm of how
16 to dispense medications. And if in your algorithm, in this
17 system, you can't check the box, that you've cleared up this
18 red flag, then you cannot dispense. He's very absolute and
19 strong about it in his report about not dispensing that.

16:51:38 20 And that is a significant problem that we need to address.
21 And I'm happy to talk more about that now.

22 **Q** So, first, though, before we go to that, are you
23 saying that there should never be any concerns that a
24 pharmacist can raise about a prescription that he or she
16:51:52 25 sees in front of her?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** No, I'm not saying that at all. Again, I believe red
2 flags are legitimate, and pharmacists are trained, I'm told,
3 to look for different red flags. And there are a variety of
4 things that you would see that might prompt you to do more
16:52:05 5 research or have concerns or, again, be aware of and address
6 in some way. And we'll go through lots of examples of that.

7 So I believe in red flags. Red flags, the concept is
8 important. Is it means they're using their judgment and
9 caution. And I believe in pharmacists using their judgment,
16:52:26 10 and luckily they do now. But what Catizone's red flags are
11 suggesting is that if for some reason they can't resolve
12 it -- and we can talk about how they don't resolve it -- if
13 they call the doctor's office and the doctor's closed and
14 they can't get a hold of an on-call doctor, if the doctor
16:52:45 15 tries to call back to the pharmacist and the pharmacy is
16 closed, there's many different circumstances where they may
17 not get a hundred percent resolution of his Catizone red
18 flags, and if that's true, he's saying don't dispense the
19 medicine.

16:53:05 20 And we'll go through the examples of his red flags and
21 I'll be able to show you that so many of them are
22 commonplace, normal situations, but he's flagging them and
23 saying do not dispense unless it's completely resolved.

24 **Q** What is the consequence to you as a doctor treating
16:53:23 25 pain if legitimate prescriptions get caught up in the

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 mechanical process that you just described?

2 **A** What it means is that my patients can be harmed. If
3 my patients are on opioids and they're delayed or denied,
4 and just delayed is enough, they're going to go through
16:53:47 5 withdrawals. And that is devastating. Patients under my
6 care I would never, ever want it that to happen. That --
7 that's significant patient harm that's unnecessary.

8 **Q** And in your opinion, do you have an opinion as to
9 whether or not the mechanical red flags that Mr. Catizone
16:54:04 10 describes and then are applied by a computer program --
11 wait. Let me start over.

12 Do you have an opinion as to whether or not the
13 mechanical red flags and the way that they're then applied
14 through a computer program interrupt the flow of legitimate
16:54:24 15 treatment of pain management?

16 **MR. LANIER:** Objection, Your Honor. Doesn't
17 reflect testimony with the computer.

18 **MR. MAJORAS:** I'll switch, Your Honor.

19 **THE COURT:** All right.

16:54:35 20 **BY MR. MAJORAS:**

21 **Q** Your Honor -- Your Honor.

22 **MR. MAJORAS:** I'm not going to ask Your Honor
23 any questions. Thank you.

24 **THE COURT:** Well, I'm not qualified to answer
16:54:42 25 the ones that this doctor is answering, that's for sure.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 MR. MAJORAS: I'm having trouble just forming
2 a question. I don't have many answers.

3 BY MR. MAJORAS:

4 Q Dr. Wailes, in all seriousness, do you know who, I
16:54:54 5 believe it was Dr. McCann, it might be Mr. McCann, is who
6 testified earlier in this case?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And is it your understanding that what Mr. Catizone
9 did was spell out what they thought the red flags were and
16:55:10 10 then Mr. McCann, who I believe was described -- and I don't
11 mean this negatively at all -- as a math geek, took those
12 red flags and applied them across a group of prescriptions?

13 A That's my understanding, yes.

14 Q So using that method, whatever we want to call that,
16:55:24 15 using that method, is it your -- do you have an opinion as
16 to whether that method of identifying and searching for red
17 flags will catch up legitimate prescriptions in that
18 process?

19 A Yes, I do. My opinion is that he, through his
16:55:43 20 harvesting of red flags, they caught approximately
21 20 percent of all opioid prescriptions reflect, and assuming
22 that 99 percent of doctors are legitimate prescribing --
23 legitimately prescribing medication stuff, that is going to
24 capture -- and we'll talk more details about it -- but that
16:56:03 25 will capture a lot of legitimate prescriptions that don't

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 require full resolution or do not give.

2 Again, red flags by themselves are all right, but if
3 they capture 20 percent, that means it's oversensitive.
4 There's a lot of false positives.

16:56:20 5 **Q** What do you know by false positives?

6 **A** What I mean by that is that you're screening for
7 something. His red flags screen for certain conditions. It
8 might be a dosage. It might be the distance the patient
9 traveled, and if those measures are overly sensitive, what
16:56:41 10 that means is they'll pick up a lot of normal situations.
11 They'll pick up a lot of normal conditions, and those are
12 false positives. So false in that they're called as a
13 positive red flag, but they shouldn't be a red flag at all.
14 And that's a false positive. And if -- if the measures you
16:57:00 15 have are too sensitive, if they pick up way too many
16 patients, then it's not useful.

17 **Q** So would it be helpful to you in explaining what you
18 just said by going through some examples as you look at the
19 specific red flags that Mr. Catizone identified?

16:57:16 20 **A** Yes.

21 **Q** Okay. Let's go to slide 28, please.

22 Now, this is -- well, let me just ask you to explain.

23 What do you mean by dose thresholds and what you are
24 describing this slide as it relates to Mr. Catizone's flags?

16:57:36 25 **A** So, what Mr. Catizone described as a red flag were the

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 dose of a medication in terms of morphine milliequivalents a
2 day, morphine milligram equivalents a day. So that's the
3 strength of how much opioid per day that you're getting.

4 And so what he did in this situation is he screened
16:58:02 5 for certain amounts. Now, I need to say from the get-go
6 that when he screened for these certain amounts, he didn't
7 segregate out patients that had cancer. He didn't segregate
8 out patients at end of life. He didn't segregate out
9 patients that were on the same dose for the last three years
16:58:22 10 that had chronic pain.

11 He applied these standards to a hundred percent of the
12 prescriptions he reviewed, which were all patients. And --
13 I can go into how he came up with these numbers. They were
14 based on -- and he states in his report, they were based on
16:58:43 15 the CDC guidelines that were put out in 2016 for use by
16 primary care doctors in chronic pain only. So he misapplied
17 guidelines for the use of opioids, the doses of opioids,
18 that were meant only to apply to primary care doctors for
19 chronic pain, and those guidelines were not an absolute
16:59:12 20 number at all. They were just suggested recommendations on
21 how to prescribe. They were not meant to be weaponized as
22 an absolute bright line not to exceed. That was not in the
23 language of the CDC guidelines.

24 And also, those guidelines did not apply,
16:59:32 25 specifically, to oncologists, end-of-life care, other types

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 of doctors. It was only specifically for primary care
2 doctors and chronic pain.

3 **Q** So let's break that down a little bit if we could.

4 When the flags that he identifies talk about dose
16:59:49 5 thresholds, they are triggered or flagged if certain upper
6 limits of prescription are met; correct?

7 **A** That's correct.

8 **Q** Okay. You made it -- you distinguished in your answer
9 the CDC guidelines or guidance as it related to primary
17:00:08 10 care. Why does that matter to you? Tell us why that's
11 important.

12 **A** Well, the only reason why it's important is he fell
13 back on that document to create these numbers, and that's
14 not appropriate because these numbers are being applied to
17:00:19 15 every type of doctor and every type of pain. And so I use
16 that because he used it as foundational for coming up with
17 these numbers.

18 **Q** So, for example, you specifically said that he didn't
19 call out patients with cancer and end-of-life care, and then
17:00:37 20 I couldn't write notes as quickly beyond that.

21 Why do those types of patients matter when you're
22 talking about pain -- I'm sorry -- dose thresholds?

23 **A** Very important to know that with acute pain,
24 frequently you can get by with smaller doses, but it varies
17:00:54 25 tremendously, but you can get by with smaller doses.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 Most patients with cancer pain, it's usually severe,
2 moderate to severe, and require large doses. Everyone in
3 the medical field knows that by treating and being exposed
4 to cancer patients. It can be devastating when the disease
17:01:12 5 spreads to your bones and other parts of your body. And
6 same with hospice, end-of-life care from non-cancer
7 conditions, and certainly with complicated pain management
8 conditions, they're going to require higher doses than what
9 you would typically use for someone who's just starting
17:01:34 10 treatment with opioids or someone who's just being treated
11 for an acute pain.

12 **Q** Let's take a look at the CDC guideline that you talked
13 about, and this is Exhibit DEF-MDL-05689.

14 Oh, got the wrong -- no, I'm sorry, that's correct.

17:02:05 15 MR. MAJORAS: So, first of all, Your Honor,
16 just for recordkeeping purposes -- nope. We made the
17 correction. I'm sorry, Your Honor.

18 BY MR. MAJORAS:

19 **Q** Okay. Dr. Wailes, back to you.

17:02:17 20 In terms of what you described to us as the guidelines
21 about primary care clinicians, where do we find that in this
22 document?

23 **A** On the very top it describes, in the verbiage there,
24 in specific terms it says, for primary care providers
17:02:41 25 treating adults 18 plus with chronic pain, greater than

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 three months, excluding cancer, palliative, and end-of-life
2 care.

3 **Q** So even the CDC says those types of pain patients, the
4 cancer, the palliative care, and end-of-life care wouldn't
17:02:59 5 be part of this guideline; right?

6 **A** That's correct.

7 **Q** And if you -- if we could take that down, please, and
8 we'll go to slide 30.

9 What are we seeing on slide 30 what you reference in
17:03:41 10 your report?

11 **A** Yeah. That's a reprint of an article from the CDC
12 trying to correct the misapplication of their guidelines to
13 the medical profession and the public stating that many of
14 their guidelines, including what we just heard about, were
17:04:00 15 misapplied. They were not meant to be standards. They were
16 not meant to be hard line thresholds not to exceed. And
17 reading the text of the guidelines, you see that. And I'm
18 sorry to say that Mr. Catizone did not use those guidelines
19 as intended. He made it general for all -- all conditions
17:04:23 20 and all prescriptions and applied that guideline to all of
21 his prescriptions.

22 **Q** Let's move to another one of Mr. Catizone's flags.

23 You recall that his first and second flags related to
24 distance traveled between the pharmacy or prescriber or the
17:04:41 25 prescriber and the patient?

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 **A** Yes.

2 **Q** Okay. And if we go to slide 31, please. And we've
3 seen testimony on this, but the distance he identifies is
4 cut off as 25 miles.

17:04:55 5 Do you recall that?

6 **A** Yes, I do.

7 **Q** What's your reaction to that particular flag and how
8 it could impact the treatment of -- appropriate treatment of
9 pain management?

17:05:05 10 **A** In my experience and my understanding of multiple
11 other practices that traveling 25 miles is not uncommon at
12 all. Certainly from Lake and Trumbull Counties, it's over
13 25 miles to a number of facilities, including for most of
14 Lake County, it would be to the Cleveland Clinic, or
17:05:28 15 University Hospital, certainly to University of Pittsburgh
16 Medical Center.

17 It's very common to travel more than 25 miles. I
18 think about how many of my workers commute more than
19 25 miles to work in my office. Likewise, patients travel
17:05:45 20 more than 25 miles to see their physician. One reason they
21 may see their physicians while they're at work. Others,
22 they may have to see a specialist. Others, they've moved
23 recently and they want to stay with their doctors so they're
24 willing to travel a little extra distance. So an arbitrary
17:06:04 25 25-mile distance would be exceeded numerous times.

Wailes (Direct by Majoras)

1 Q Let's go to slide 34, please.

2 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, this part of the
3 exam takes a little bit of time.

4 THE COURT: Yeah, I was going to -- I feel
17:06:23 5 badly to cut off -- cut you and the doctor off in the
6 middle, but I think it's -- if you're going through a number
7 of these, if this is as good a time as any to stop, we
8 should stop.

9 MR. MAJORAS: I think it's a good time,
17:06:35 10 Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: All right.

12 Okay. Thank you.

13 Ladies and gentlemen, we will recess for the day.
14 Usual admonitions apply. Do not read, watch, listen to
17:06:49 15 anything you might encounter about this case or anything
16 remotely like it in the media.

17 Do not discuss the case with anyone.

18 Have a good evening, and we'll pick up tomorrow
19 morning at 9:00 with more of the doctor's testimony.

17:07:02 20 (Jury excused from courtroom at 5:07 p.m.)

21 THE COURT: Okay. Please be seated. If you
22 just close the backdoor.

23 Doctor, you may be excused. Have a good evening, and
24 I guess it's West Coast time, you can still do your
17:07:48 25 president of the medical association business now.

1 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

2 (Witness excused.)

3 THE COURT: Okay. I don't know if anyone had
4 gone through any of the exhibits for Ms. Toiga or
17:08:02 5 Mr. Pavlich. If we've got those, fine. If not, we'll just
6 put them off till tomorrow.

7 MS. FLEMING: Your Honor, this is
8 Maria Fleming for plaintiffs.

9 Yes, we've already reviewed them. No objections to
17:08:13 10 them.

11 THE COURT: All right. Well, we -- can I
12 just -- I'll just read them in the record then. That's
13 fine.

14 MS. FLEMING: Okay.

17:08:22 15 THE COURT: If we've got --

16 MS. FLEMING: It's the defendants' --

17 MR. DELINSKY: Do you want me to read them,
18 Your Honor?

19 THE COURT: Sure. Mr. Delinsky, if you've got
17:08:28 20 them. That's just as --

21 MR. DELINSKY: Sure.

22 It's Defendant MDL-11039, Defendant MDL-11038,
23 Defendant MDL-12271, Defendant MDL-12071.

24 And the only caveat, Your Honor, is I got every one
17:09:08 25 wrong yesterday, so I really am trying, but I think these

1 are right for Toiga.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

3 All right. So we'll -- if you can, you know,
4 overnight look at Mr. Pavlich, that's fine.

17:09:24 5 Okay.

6 MR. DELINSKY: And, Your Honor, am I correct
7 for the record those are admitted?

8 THE COURT: Yeah, admitted without objection,
9 those four. Thank you.

17:09:30 10 MR. DELINSKY: Thank you, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Okay. All right. I guess for
12 today I had 1.25 for the plaintiffs and 5.25 for the
13 defense.

14 When the -- Mr. Weinberger or Mr. Lanier, I know
17:09:48 15 you're going to be looking hard at that issue with
16 distribution claims. I've looked at the jury instructions.
17 The defendant -- the jury's not going to be asked to vote
18 separately on claims at all. It's whether the defendants
19 committed an intentional and/or illegal action that was a
17:10:06 20 significant cause of a public nuisance in Lake -- one set --
21 Trumbull.

22 Candidly, there has not been, my recollection, much,
23 if any, testimony on illegal or improper orders, or red
24 flags on orders, or -- I just don't recall much, you know,
17:10:34 25 testimony at all about orders per se. And as I pointed out

1 to everyone over a year ago, even if there are improper
2 orders, unless it's coupled with improper dispensing, there
3 can't be a harm because the drugs just stay in the pharmacy.
4 All right?

17:10:53 5 So. . . it may make this trial shorter and simpler
6 without distribution claims. So, again, if you disagree,
7 then, you know, you'll file it, but I'm just -- I've given
8 it a lot -- some thoughts since the defendants raised their
9 motion, so. . .

17:11:12 10 Okay. Anything else that anyone wants to bring up?
11 Obviously tomorrow we're, you know, however long it takes
12 with this witness and then we'll keep going.

13 MR. MAJORAS: Your Honor, the only thing I
14 will note, and I have not discussed this with the
17:11:26 15 plaintiffs' counsel yet, our second witness tomorrow,
16 Dr. Murphy, is one that if -- if he goes through to the end
17 of the day and there's carryover, we'll have to break it
18 apart somewhat the way we did with Dr. Keyes, which seems --

19 THE COURT: It may be easier to do a bunch
17:11:43 20 of -- some videos --

21 MR. MAJORAS: We're going to look at that very
22 closely, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: All right. I mean, that's -- you
24 know, again, particularly since there's a weekend, it may be
17:11:50 25 more coherent to just do some, you know, shorter depositions

1 even though I know people tend to glaze if you have multiple
2 depositions.

3 MR. MAJORAS: These are fascinating,
4 Your Honor.

17:12:03 5 THE COURT: Fair enough. But I -- you know,
6 it may be better to do that than to break someone up over
7 the weekend.

8 MR. MAJORAS: Thank you.

9 THE COURT: So you can work with the
17:12:13 10 plaintiffs on that.

11 MR. LANIER: Will you let us know tonight,
12 please?

13 MR. MAJORAS: Yes.

14 MR. LANIER: Thank you.

17:12:17 15 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?

16 Okay. Have a good evening, everyone.

17 COUNSEL EN MASSE: Thank you, Your Honor.

18 (Proceedings adjourned at 5:21 p.m.)

19

20 **C E R T I F I C A T E**

21 I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript
22 of the record of proceedings in the above-entitled matter
prepared from my stenotype notes.

23 /s/ Heather K. Newman 10-28-2021
24 HEATHER K. NEWMAN, RMR, CRR DATE

25